

# **Personal Calendar, 1978-1994**

by

Professor Darrell M. West  
Dept. of Political Science  
Brown University  
Providence, Rhode Island

1994

## Table of Contents

### Preface

1978 .....	4
1979 .....	4
1980 .....	17
1981 .....	39
1982 .....	56
1983 .....	71
1984 .....	90
1985 .....	106
1986 .....	115
1987.....	131
1988 .....	151
1989 .....	174
1990 .....	198
1991 .....	222
1992 .....	245
1993 .....	270
1994 .....	291
Index .....	324

## Preface

This book records the personal calendar of Darrell M. West, Professor of Political Science at Brown University. My purpose in keeping this log was to shed light on how one individual spent his time around the turn of the century. I was fortunate in my life to meet a wide variety of fascinating people. As a teacher, I was in regular contact with students and colleagues. As an author of several books, I kept in touch with people around the country. As a pollster, public lecturer, and news commentator, I had many dealings with prominent politicians, reporters, and community leaders. The schedule records meetings attended, lunches and dinners which were organized, cultural events enjoyed, and lectures both attended and delivered. Milestones in my life are noted as is my weight each day.

The record starts in 1978 when I was living in Bloomington, Indiana. I had grown up on a small dairy farm in Eaton, Ohio and graduated with a Bachelor of Arts degree in political science at Miami University of Ohio. Intent on a career in college teaching, I entered graduate school at Indiana University in 1976. It was a fortuitous turn of events in my life because of the opportunity to meet people and gain valuable new training for myself.

The calendar begins during my third year of graduate work in political science. It notes the courses I took and people I encountered at Indiana. As I started work on my Ph.D. dissertation on the 1980 presidential campaign, I was fortunate to receive a major research grant from the National Science Foundation and an offer of a research fellowship at the Brookings Institution in Washington, D.C. With this financial assistance, I moved to Washington, D.C. in May, 1980 in order to gain a closer perspective on the presidential race.

My search for a teaching position took me to Philadelphia in Summer, 1981 for a one-year job at the University of Pennsylvania while I finished my dissertation and then to Providence, Rhode Island in Summer, 1982 to start a full-time faculty teaching position at Brown University. It was at Brown where I met my wife Annie Schmitt, a Brown Professor of Biology, and married her August 6, 1983. While teaching at Brown, I wrote several books about politics, received tenure in 1988, and was promoted to Full Professor in 1994. My hope is that this book is instructive about my life during this period of time.

**Monday, December 18, 1978**

Finish independent study paper  
with IU Political Science Professor  
Jim Kuklinski

**Tuesday, December 19, 1978**

Write dissertation research  
proposal

**Tuesday, January 2, 1979**

Write syllabus for SPSS course  
Review lecture notes for SPSS  
course

**Wednesday, January 3, 1979**

8 a.m. Work registration desk for  
Spring courses

**Thursday, January 4, 1979**

8 a.m. Work registration desk for  
Spring courses  
12:30 p.m. Have lunch with IU  
Political Science Professor Jim  
Kuklinski  
7:30 p.m. IU basketball game with  
Illinois

**Friday, January 5, 1979**

1 p.m. Work registration desk for  
Spring courses

**Saturday, January 6, 1979**

2 p.m. IU basketball game with  
Purdue

**Monday, January 8, 1979**

9 a.m. Spring semester begins

**Friday, January 12, 1979**

10 a.m. Meet with IU Political  
Science Professor Elinor Ostrom to  
discuss NSF research proposal

**Wednesday, January 17, 1979**

9 a.m. Take Ph.D. prelim exams in  
public policy

**Friday, January 19, 1979**

9 a.m. Take Ph.D. prelim exams in  
American politics

**Saturday, January 20, 1979**

2 p.m. IU basketball game

**Thursday, February 1, 1979**

Write research proposal for  
Brookings Institution  
Write research proposal for IU  
Doctoral Grant in Aid of Research

**Monday, February 19, 1979**

Sent research proposal to National  
Science Foundation

**Wednesday, February 21, 1979**

10:30 a.m. Take oral Ph.D. prelim  
exams (418 Woodburn Hall)

**Thursday, February 22, 1979**

7:30 p.m. IU basketball game with  
Iowa with Judy Bryan

**Saturday, February 24, 1979**

1:30 p.m. IU basketball game with Minnesota

**Monday, February 26, 1979**

11 a.m. presentation by job candidate Steven Jackson of Yale University (004 Ballantine Hall)

**Tuesday, February 27, 1979**

10:30 a.m. Tour of computing center with job candidate Steven Jackson of Yale University

3:45 p.m. Meet with job candidate Steven Jackson of Yale University

**Thursday, March 1, 1979**

noon Presentation by job candidate Steven Sanderson of University of Florida

**Friday, March 2, 1979**

4:30 p.m. Meet with job candidate Steven Sanderson of University of Florida

**Monday, March 5, 1979**

11 a.m. Presentation by job candidate L.A. Wilson of Oregon State

**Tuesday, March 6, 1979**

3:15 p.m. Give tour of computing center to job candidate L.A. Wilson of Oregon State

4 p.m. Graduate student meeting with job candidate L.A. Wilson of Oregon State

**Wednesday, March 7, 1979**

10:30 a.m. Meet with IU Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant  
1 p.m. Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Thursday, March 8, 1979**

10:30 a.m. Presentation by job candidate William Gormley (004 Ballantine Hall)

1:30 p.m. Tour of computing center with job candidate William Gormley

**Friday, March 9, 1979**

3:15 p.m. Graduate student meeting with William Gormley

**Saturday, March 10, 1979**

7 p.m. Dinner with IU graduate student Kathy Mahoney

**Monday, March 12, 1979**

10:30 a.m. Presentation by job candidate Daniel Levy (004 Ballantine Hall)

noon Colloquium at Workshop for Public Policy by IU Political Science Professor York Willbern

7 p.m. IU basketball game

**Tuesday, March 13, 1979**

3 p.m. Tour of computing center for job candidate Daniel Levy

4:15 p.m. Graduate student meeting with job candidate Daniel Levy

**Wednesday, March 14, 1979**

10:30 a.m. Presentation by job candidate Eric Davis

of the University of California at Berkeley

3:45 p.m. Tour of computing center for job candidate Eric Davis

4:30 p.m. Graduate student meeting with job candidate Eric Davis

#### **Thursday, March 15, 1979**

Distributed Dissertation Proposal to IU Dissertation Committee

#### **Friday, March 16, 1979**

noon Meeting of Faculty Recruitment Committee

1 p.m. Consultation over Faculty Recruitment

3:30 p.m. Political Science Faculty Meeting on Recruitment

#### **Monday, March 19, 1979**

Schedule dissertation proposal review

Meet IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

Meet IU History Professor William Cohen

Meet IU Political Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach

Plan computer simulation  
9 p.m. IU basketball game

#### **Tuesday, March 20, 1979**

Find ride and lodging for Midwest Political Science Association convention

Go to Lost and Found

#### **Friday, March 23, 1979**

10:30 a.m. Meet with IU Political Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach

#### **Saturday, March 24, 1979**

Birthday of Ken West (brother)

Start of Spring Break

#### **Sunday, March 25, 1979**

Read novel by Doris Lessing

Read book by Stanley Hoffman

#### **Monday, March 26, 1979**

9 p.m. IU basketball game

#### **Tuesday, March 27, 1979**

Go to Cincinnati, Ohio

11 a.m. Visit Cincinnati Conservatory

7 p.m. Dinner at Maisonette Restaurant with girlfriend Judy Bryan (five stars)

#### **Wednesday, March 28, 1979**

Return from France of IU Political Science Professor Jeff Fishel

Go to Cincinnati Zoo

7:30 p.m. See Miami University friend Vicky Markell

#### **Thursday, March 29, 1979**

10 a.m. Visit DeKooning art exhibit at Cincinnati Contemporary Arts Museum (115 East Fifth Avenue)

8:30 p.m. Baroque concert at Cincinnati Conservatory of Music

#### **Friday, March 30, 1979**

noon Cincinnati Library film on Lewis and Clark expedition

8 p.m. Go to circus

#### **Tuesday, April 3, 1979**

8 p.m. Patten lecture on sociobiology by Edmund Wilson of Harvard University (Chemistry auditorium)

**Thursday, April 5, 1979**

8 p.m. another Patten lecture by Edmund Wilson of Harvard University (Chemistry auditorium)

**Friday, April 6, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski  
3:30 p.m. Political Science Faculty Meeting  
Drive home

**Wednesday, April 11, 1979**

noon Meeting of Political Science Faculty Recruitment Committee  
4 p.m. Lecture by Thorelli (202 Business)

**Friday, April 13, 1979**

10:30 a.m. Dissertation proposal review (418 Woodburn Hall)  
1 p.m. Meeting with IU Political Science graduate student Dave Gopoian  
3:30 p.m. Political Science Faculty Meeting  
7 p.m. See girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Monday, April 16, 1979**

9 a.m. Meeting with IU History Professor William Cohen  
Send memo to IU Political Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach

**Thursday, April 19, 1979**

Attend Midwest Political Science Convention

1:30 p.m. Participate in first convention panel

**Friday, April 20, 1979**

Attend Midwest Political Science Convention

**Saturday, April 21, 1979**

Attend Midwest Political Science Convention

**Monday, April 23, 1979**

noon Workshop lecture by Professor Richard Rich

**Wednesday, April 25, 1979**

11:30 a.m. Meeting of Political Science Faculty Recruitment Committee

**Thursday, April 26, 1979**

3:30 p.m. Meeting about graduate student job placement (Rawles Room)

**Friday, April 27, 1979**

11 a.m. Meeting of Political Science Graduate Student Association  
noon Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski  
3:30 p.m. Political Science Faculty Meeting  
9 p.m. Drinks at Bear's Place bar

**Monday, April 30, 1979**

noon Workshop lecture by IU Political Science Professor Tim Tilton

**Thursday, May 3, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU friend Linda Marianos

**Friday, May 4, 1979**

Check library reserves for Urban Politics class  
Get registration materials  
Get evaluation forms

**Saturday, May 5, 1979**

2:35 p.m. Start of Urban Politics class I'm teaching in IU Summer School (124 Woodburn Hall)

**Wednesday, May 9, 1979**

Buy Dave Webber Sears TV (5 years old with 19 inch screen for \$35)

**Thursday, May 10, 1979**

11:30 a.m. Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Ted Carmines  
4 p.m. Meet Joe Tucker

**Tuesday, May 15, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Wednesday, May 16, 1979**

Sent article on Congressional retirements for possible publication by American Journal of Political Science

**Friday, May 18, 1979**

Give exam study questions to Urban Politics class

**Sunday, May 20, 1979**

Kroger labor strike  
1 p.m. Softball game at North Fee Lane field

**Tuesday, May 22, 1979**

Start work on Supreme Court project

**Wednesday, May 23, 1979**

Give Chris exam

**Thursday, May 24, 1979**

Pay day for Summer School class  
1 p.m. test for student

**Friday, May 25, 1979**

Midterm exam for Summer School class

**Saturday, May 26, 1979**

Go home to see parents

**Monday, May 28, 1979**

No class due to Memorial Day holiday

**Wednesday, May 30, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski  
4 p.m. Meet with George

**Friday, June 1, 1979**

10:30 a.m. Meet with IU Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant

**Saturday, June 2, 1979**



8 a.m. IU Bicycle race  
 Kings Island Day  
 8 p.m. old Miami friend Tom Larson party

**Monday, June 4, 1979**

11 a.m. Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Tuesday, June 5, 1979**

1 p.m. Meet with Mary Ann

**Wednesday, June 6, 1979**

Pass out study questions to Urban Politics class

**Thursday, June 7, 1979**

9 a.m. Meet with IU Political Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach

**Friday, June 8, 1979**

Meet with IU Political Science Professor York Willbern

**Saturday, June 9, 1979**

IU Political Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach leaves for summer at Martha's Vineyard  
 9:30 a.m. Drive to Indianapolis  
 1:30 p.m. Wedding in Chicago with friend of my girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Monday, June 11, 1979**

9 a.m. Meet with IU graduate student Kathy Mahoney

**Tuesday, June 12, 1979**

Pass out course evaluations in Urban Politics class  
 Pay day for Summer School class  
 3 p.m. girlfriend Judy Bryan's seminar

**Wednesday, June 13, 1979**

Final exam in Urban Politics class

**Friday, June 15, 1979**

5 p.m. Grades due for Urban Politics class

**Saturday, June 16, 1979**

Start weeklong vacation in Chicago with girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Friday, June 29, 1979**

9 a.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor John Gillespie  
 7:30 p.m. Poker game at home of IU graduate student Dave Robertson

**Saturday, June 30, 1979**

Linda Marianos visits my girlfriend Judy Bryan  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Debbie

**Wednesday, July 4, 1979**

1:30 p.m. Party at home of IU graduate student Rick Wilson

**Thursday, July 5, 1979**

9:30 a.m. Meet with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski  
 Spray for roaches in apartment  
 American Journal of Political Science rejects article on Congressional retirements

**Saturday, July 7, 1979**

Visit girlfriend Judy Bryan in Cincinnati

**Tuesday, July 10, 1979**

9:30 a.m. Meet with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Friday, July 13, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Saturday, July 15, 1979**

Start writing chapter one of dissertation

**Monday, July 16, 1979**

Get picture taken at student union building  
Call IU Political Science Professor Jeff Fishel  
Make paper presentation  
Sent research note on congressional retirements to Journal of Politics

**Tuesday, July 17, 1979**

7:30 a.m. Arrival of brother Ken West at home in Ohio  
1:30 p.m. Meet with IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey

**Wednesday, July 18, 1979**

Sent APSA paper proposal to Professor John Kessel of Ohio State

**Saturday, July 21, 1979**

9 p.m. Attend Commander Cody music concert

**Sunday, July 22, 1979**

Visit parents in Eaton, Ohio

**Monday, July 23, 1979**

Meeting with IU graduate students Roger Parks and Rita Young

**Wednesday, July 25, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant

**Thursday, July 26, 1979**

Departure of brother Ken West  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU graduate student Kathy Mahoney  
Finish chapter one of dissertation

**Friday, July 27, 1979**

Pickup picture  
Distribute chapter one of dissertation to committee  
6 p.m. Dinner with girlfriend Judy Bryan and friends Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Tuesday, July 31, 1979**

Return of IU Political Science Professor Dick Stryker from Connecticut

**Thursday, August 2, 1979**

Departure for Alaska of IU Political Science Professor Jeff Fishel

**Saturday, August 4, 1979**

IU graduate student Dave Robertson's birthday  
9:30 a.m. Arrival of Mom and Dad

**Monday, August 6, 1979**

2 p.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Richard Stryker

**Tuesday, August 7, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski  
Distribute chapter two of dissertation to committee

**Wednesday, August 8, 1979**

Pickup picture

**Friday, August 10, 1979**

Birthday of sister Joanne West Shaver

**Saturday, August 11, 1979**

4 p.m. Going away party for friends Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Sunday, August 12, 1979**

10 a.m. Move to Louisiana State University by IU Political Science Professor Ron Weber  
Move to Washington, D.C. by friends Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Monday, August 13, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski  
Call IU graduate student Michael Pogue

**Tuesday, August 14, 1979**

Departure for Louisiana State University by IU Political Science Professor Ron Weber  
Drive to Cincinnati to see girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Thursday, August 16, 1979**

7 p.m. See movie "Despair"

**Friday, August 17, 1979**

6:30 p.m. Go to Pavillion

**Saturday, August 18, 1979**

10 a.m. Drive to Maysville, Kentucky to see friends Evelyn and Herb Markell

**Sunday, August 19, 1979**

4 p.m. Leave Maysville, Kentucky

**Monday, August 20, 1979**

Birthday of IU graduate student Mike Pogue  
5:45 p.m. Cincinnati Reds baseball game with girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Tuesday, August 21, 1979**

7 p.m. Dinner with friends Vicky Markell and Robert at Chi-Chi's Restaurant in Cincinnati

**Wednesday, August 22, 1979**

7 p.m. Dinner with Judy Bryan friends Ann and Ted in Cincinnati

**Friday, August 24, 1979**

Go home to visit parents

**Saturday, August 25, 1979**

Attend Ohio State Fair in Columbus

**Monday, August 27, 1979**

Leave Cincinnati, Ohio  
Pickup mail

**Tuesday, August 28, 1979**

2 p.m. Staff meeting of IU Political  
Science Data Lab  
7 p.m. Drinks at Nick's bar

**Wednesday, August 29, 1979**

IU Registration  
9 a.m. Graduate student orientation  
in American politics (115 Woodburn  
Hall)  
Return to Washington, D.C. of  
American University Political  
Science Professor Jeff Fishel

**Thursday, August 30, 1979**

9 a.m.. Graduate student  
orientation in public policy (115  
Woodburn Hall)  
10 a.m. Drive to Washington, D.C.  
for American Political Science  
Association convention at  
Washington Hilton

**Friday, August 31, 1979**

9:30 a.m. Panel for American  
Political Science Association  
convention at Washington Hilton

**Saturday, September 1, 1979**

Room for American Political Science  
Association convention at  
Washington Hilton (\$40.00/ night)  
6:30 p.m. IU reception

**Sunday, September 2, 1979**

Leave to stay at Alexandria,  
Virginia home of friends Linda  
Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Monday, September 3, 1979**

Classes begin at IU

**Tuesday, September 4, 1979**

Dissertation Interviews with  
campaign officials in Washington,  
D.C.

**Wednesday, September 5, 1979**

Dissertation Interviews with  
campaign officials in Washington,  
D.C.

**Thursday, September 6, 1979**

8:30 a.m. Leave Washington, D.C.  
National Airport (#217)  
11:50 a.m. Arrive Bloomington,  
Indiana

**Friday, September 7, 1979**

noon Staff meeting of IU Political  
Science Data Lab

**Monday, September 10, 1979**

9:30 a.m. Meeting with IU Political  
Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach

**Tuesday, September 11, 1979**

2 p.m. Meeting with IU Political  
Science Professor Alfred Diamant

**Wednesday, September 12, 1979**

1-5 p.m. work in IU Political  
Science Data Lab

**Thursday, September 13, 1979**

9 a.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

1-5 p.m. work in IU Political Science Data Lab

**Friday, September 14, 1979**

Payday

**Saturday, September 15, 1979**

Pork Festival

1:30 p.m. IU Political Science Department Picnic at Upper Cascade

**Sunday, September 16, 1979**

8 p.m. Lecture by British politician Harold Wilson (IU Auditorium)

**Tuesday, September 18, 1979**

noon Meeting of Political Science Associate Instructors (Rawles Room)

**Friday, September 21, 1979**

1:30 p.m. Staff Meeting of IU Political Science Data Lab

**Saturday, September 22, 1979**

7 p.m. Dinner with IU graduate student Louanna Dickey

**Tuesday, September 25, 1979**

noon Meeting of Political Science Associate Instructors (Rawles Room)

**Wednesday, September 26, 1979**

1:30 p.m. Meeting with IU Sociology Professor Peter Burke about log-linear analyses (744 Ballantine)

**Friday, September 28, 1979**

12:30 p.m. Meeting of IU Political Science graduate students

**Saturday, September 29, 1979**

7 p.m. Dinner with IU graduate student Debbie Dean

**Monday, October 1, 1979**

Payday

noon Workshop presentation by IU Political Science Professor Ted Carmines

**Tuesday, October 2, 1979**

3:30 p.m. Presentation by IU Political Science Professor Tim Tilton (200 Woodburn Hall)

8:30 p.m. Baseball playoff game

**Wednesday, October 3, 1979**

3:15 p.m. Baseball playoff game

5:30 p.m. Germany dinner

**Thursday, October 4, 1979**

Arrival of girlfriend Judy Bryan from Cincinnati, Ohio

**Friday, October 5, 1979**

11:30 a.m. Meeting of Political Science Faculty Recruitment Committee (345 Woodburn Hall)

1:30 p.m. Staff Meeting of IU Political Science Data Lab

3 p.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Dan Metlay

3:15 p.m. Baseball playoff game

### **Saturday, October 6, 1979**

My 25th birthday!

4 p.m. Baseball playoff game

6:45 p.m. Dinner with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski and his wife Ann

### **Sunday, October 7, 1979**

1:15 p.m. Baseball playoff game

4 p.m. Dinner with friends Michael Pogue and Kay Geile

### **Monday, October 8, 1979**

11 a.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Dan Metlay  
Departure of girlfriend Judy Bryan

### **Tuesday, October 9, 1979**

8:30 p.m. World Series baseball game

### **Wednesday, October 10, 1979**

Departure of IU Political Science Professor Dan Metlay

1:30 p.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant

8:30 p.m. World Series baseball game

### **Thursday, October 11, 1979**

1 p.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

### **Friday, October 12, 1979**

9:30 a.m. Meeting of Political Science Faculty Recruitment committee

noon Meeting of American Politics Working group

8:30 p.m. World Series baseball game

### **Saturday, October 13, 1979**

1:00 p.m. World Series baseball game

### **Sunday, October 14, 1979**

4:30 p.m. World Series baseball game

### **Monday, October 15, 1979**

Call girlfriend Judy Bryan

Sent Congressional retirement paper to American Politics Quarterly

9:30 a.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach  
noon Workshop presentation of IU Political Science Professor Dina Zinnes

8 p.m. See IU graduate student Kathy Mahoney

### **Tuesday, October 16, 1979**

Birthday of girlfriend Judy Bryan

10 a.m. Meeting with David M.

8:30 p.m. World Series baseball game

### **Wednesday, October 17, 1979**

8:30 p.m. World Series baseball game

### **Thursday, October 18, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU graduate student Kathy Mahoney at Union cafeteria

**Friday, October 19, 1979**

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Political Science Faculty Recruitment Committee

11 a.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

1:30 p.m. Staff Meeting of IU Political Science Data Lab

**Saturday, October 20, 1979**

7 p.m. Dinner with Woody Kay and his wife Janet

**Monday, October 22, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Tom Hone

Return of IU Political Science Professor Dan Metlay

**Tuesday, October 23, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey

**Wednesday, October 24, 1979**

2 p.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant

**Friday, October 26, 1979**

11 a.m. Meeting with Jerry Stout

1:30 p.m. CIPS presentation by IU Political Science Professor Harvey Starr on content analysis

Distributed revised chapter one to committee

**Saturday, October 27, 1979**

Visit girlfriend Judy Bryan in Cincinnati, Ohio

**Monday, October 29, 1979**

Call American University Political Science Professor Jeff Fishel

**Tuesday, October 30, 1979**

8 p.m. Lecture by Governor Otis Bowen of Indiana (Whittenberger Auditorium)

**Wednesday, October 31, 1979**

noon Paper presentation by Jim Kuklinski and me in Data Lab of research on economic voting

**Thursday, November 1, 1979**

noon Ilyia Harik paper at IMU

2 p.m. Meeting with Ted Moss

6 p.m. Dinner with graduate student Louanna Dickey

**Friday, November 2, 1979**

1:30 p.m. Staff meeting of IU Political Science Data Lab  
Send Midwest title to Dean Jaros of Kentucky

**Monday, November 5, 1979**

9 a.m. Cable hookup (\$22.28)

RSVP William Cohen buffet dinner

**Tuesday, November 6, 1979**

2 p.m. Meeting with David Montgomery

**Friday, November 9, 1979**

11:30 a.m. Meeting with Ted Moss

5 p.m. Dinner at home of IU History Professor William Cohen (615 North Lincoln St.)

**Saturday, November 10, 1979**

Girlfriend Judy Bryan visits from Cincinnati

8:30 p.m. Dinner with friends Michael Pogue and Kay Geile

**Tuesday, November 13, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey

**Wednesday, November 14, 1979**

10:30 a.m. Staff meeting of IU Political Science Data Lab

noon Presentation by Frank Wilson of Purdue

**Friday, November 16, 1979**

1:30 a.m. Staff meeting of IU Political Science Data Lab

Receive dissertation grant from National Science Foundation (\$9,300)

**Saturday, November 17, 1979**

Florida Democratic party convention (1980 presidential campaign vote)

**Wednesday, November 21, 1979**

noon Lunch with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Tuesday, November 27, 1979**

Buy tape recorder for campaign interviews

See Brown Committee

**Wednesday, November 28, 1979**

Go to bank

Buy airline tickets for Washington, D.C. trip

Go to Secretary Sue's (703 North Walnut Street)

Transmission fluid for car

Grocery

**Thursday, November 29, 1979**

Get IU basketball season tickets

noon Lunch with graduate student Joyce Mushaben

1:30 p.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey

7:45 p.m. See play "Da" with Jeanne Scharf

**Friday, November 30, 1979**

1:30 p.m. Staff meeting of IU Political Science Data Lab

8 p.m. Dave Brubeck concert with Louanna Dickey

**Saturday, December 1, 1979**

Move of IU Political Science Data Lab

**Monday, December 3, 1979**

1:30 p.m. WFIU radio interview with Mary Christianson (228 Woodburn Hall)

**Tuesday, December 4, 1979**

Secretary Sue's

Get airline tickets

Repair car muffler

Go to post office and stop mail delivery

**Wednesday, December 5, 1979**

11 a.m. Steven Butler presentation at IMU



3:45 p.m. Graduate student meeting  
with Steven Butler

**Friday, December 7, 1979**

Birthday of Miami friend Vicky  
Markell

10:30 a.m. Meeting with IU  
Political Science Professor Marjorie  
Hershey

1:00 a.m. Meeting with IU Political  
Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Saturday, December 8, 1979**

Visit of girlfriend Judy Bryan from  
Cincinnati, Ohio

Call friend Linda Marianos of  
Washington, D.C.

Wedding of Tracy Keller in  
Fairhaven, Ohio

**Sunday, December 9, 1979**

Stop newspaper delivery of  
Louisville Courier-Journal

**Monday, December 10, 1979**

Trip to Washington, D.C. for  
campaign interviews

6:41 a.m. Leave Indianapolis  
Airport (US Air)

8:43 a.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.

**Wednesday, December 12, 1979**

Woody Kay works for me in IU  
Political Science Data Lab

**Thursday, December 13, 1979**

Mike Berheide works for me in IU  
Political Science Data Lab

**Wednesday, December 19, 1979**

Woody Kay works for me in IU  
Political Science Data Lab  
Classes end

**Thursday, December 20, 1979**

Bob Behrman works for me in IU  
Political Science Data Lab

8:07 p.m. Leave Washington, D.C.  
(American Airlines)

9:40 p.m. Arrive Indianapolis  
Airport

**Friday, December 21, 1979**

Payday

**Monday, December 24, 1979**

Go home to visit parents in Eaton,  
Ohio

**Thursday, December 27, 1979**

11:40 a.m. Lunch with Miami  
University Political Science  
Professor Mostafa Rejai

**Wednesday, January 2, 1980**

10 a.m. Meeting with Miami  
University Political Science  
Professor Jim Woodworth

Go to Westside Savings and Loan in  
Hamilton, Ohio to discuss college  
loan

**Thursday, January 3, 1980**

8 p.m. IU basketball game with IU  
Political Science Professor Jim  
Kuklinski

**Friday, January 4, 1980**

10 a.m. Meet graduate student  
Joyce Mushaben at Nick's bar

**Saturday, January 5, 1980**

Iowa Republican presidential debates

**Wednesday, January 9, 1980**

8 a.m. Work registration desk

**Thursday, January 10, 1980**

1:44 p.m. Leave Indianapolis Airport for Houston Conference on Congressional Elections

5:01 p.m. Arrive Houston, Texas

7 p.m. Dinner at Rice University Faculty Club

**Friday, January 11, 1980**

House Conference on Congressional Elections

**Saturday, January 12, 1980**

House Conference on Congressional Elections

2:15 p.m. Leave Houston

6:30 p.m. Arrive Indianapolis Airport

**Monday, January 14, 1980**

IU classes begin

Birthday of friend Linda Marianos

3:45 p.m. Meeting with Dorothy Solinger (106 SB)

**Tuesday, January 15, 1980**

Go with Mom and Dad to Westside Savings and Loan to co-sign college loan

2 p.m. Staff Meeting of IU Political Science Data Lab

5:30 p.m. Dinner with graduate student Jeanne Scharf

**Wednesday, January 16, 1980**

7 p.m. Dinner with friends Michael Pogue and Kay Geile

**Thursday, January 17, 1980**

Distributed chapter three of dissertation to committee

7:30 p.m. IU basketball game

**Friday, January 18, 1980**

Pickup Secret Service credentials for Senator Ted Kennedy speech in Indianapolis

**Saturday, January 19, 1980**

Wedding in Cincinnati, Ohio

**Sunday, January 20, 1980**

Order camera from mail order house (10-14 days for delivery)

**Monday, January 21, 1980**

noon Presentation of job candidate Kevin Middlebrook of Stanford University

3:45 p.m. Graduate student meeting with job candidate Kevin Middlebrook

7 p.m. Iowa presidential caucuses

**Tuesday, January 22, 1980**

2 p.m. Tour of IU Political Science Data Lab for job candidate Kevin Middlebrook

3 p.m. Tour of library for job candidate Kevin Middlebrook

4:50 p.m. Departure of job candidate Kevin Middlebrook

### **Wednesday, January 23, 1980**

Work for Bob Behrman in IU Political Science Data Lab

### **Thursday, January 24, 1980**

Work for Woody Kay in IU Political Science Data Lab

Buy New Hampshire airline tickets  
Buy film for camera

11:30 a.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey

7:30 p.m. Dinner with friends Mike Pogue and Kay Geile

### **Saturday, January 26, 1980**

7 p.m. Dinner with graduate student Debbie Dean

### **Monday, January 28, 1980**

11 a.m. Senator Edward Kennedy presidential campaign speech

### **Tuesday, January 29, 1980**

2 p.m. Staff meeting of IU Political Science Data Lab

### **Wednesday, January 30, 1980**

Call Salisbury Travel agency (Howard Shingle)

7:45 p.m. Meet IU graduate student Kathy Mahoney to see play, "Eubie"

### **Thursday, January 31, 1980**

8:30 a.m. Breakfast with job candidate Jerry Wright of the National Science Foundation  
9 a.m. WFIU interview about 1980 presidential campaign

9:30 a.m. Meet job candidate Jerry Wright in Data Lab

Noon research presentation by job candidate Jerry Wright (004 Ballantine Hall)

6 p.m. Dinner with IU graduate student Louanna Dickey

7 p.m. Attend IU basketball game

### **Friday, February 1, 1980**

Brookings Institution research proposal due

Pick-up Air tickets for trip to New Hampshire

Pick-up paycheck

8:45 a.m. Meet job candidate Jerry Wright

9:00 a.m. Take Jerry Wright to Librarian Bob Goehlert

4 p.m. Meet Jerry Wright (SB 106)

7 p.m. Meet IU graduate student Jeanne Scharf

### **Saturday, February 2, 1980**

Call Miami University friend Dave Golden in Boston, Massachusetts for housing

Call old girlfriend Amy Bluestone in Boston, Massachusetts for housing

### **Monday, February 4, 1980**

8:15 a.m. Lens polishing appointment for glasses

11:30 a.m. Meet job candidate Michael Lewis-Beck of University of Iowa

### **Tuesday, February 5, 1980**

10 a.m. Meet job candidate Michael Lewis-Beck in Data Lab

2:30 p.m. Political Science Data Lab meeting  
 3 p.m. Graduate student meeting with job candidate Michael Lewis-Beck

#### **Thursday, February 7, 1980**

8:45 a.m. Pick up job candidate Lawrence Dodd of University of Texas  
 9 a.m. Take Lawrence Dodd to meet Librarian Bob Goehlert  
 10 a.m. Meet with IU Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant  
 noon Presentation by job candidate Lawrence Dodd (4 Ballantine Hall)  
 3:45 p.m. Graduate student meeting with job candidate Lawrence Dodd  
 5 p.m. Meet with IU graduate student David Gopoian

#### **Friday, February 8, 1980**

4 p.m. Attend Faculty Meeting as Political Science Graduate Student Association president  
 8:45 p.m. Dinner with Joyce Mushaben

#### **Monday, February 11, 1980**

noon Presentation by job candidate Russ Hanson of University of Minnesota  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant  
 3:15 p.m. Graduate student meeting with job candidate Russ Hanson of University of Minnesota

#### **Tuesday, February 12, 1980**

Mike Pogue Internship

1:15 p.m. Tour of Library for job candidate Russ Hanson of University of Minnesota  
 2:30 p.m. Staff meeting of IU Political Science Data Lab

#### **Wednesday, February 13, 1980**

11:35 a.m. Arrival of Morris Fiorina of California Institute of Technology  
 3 p.m. Presentation by Morris Fiorina on home style  
 8 p.m. Presentation by Bruce Russett of Yale University

#### **Thursday, February 14, 1980**

10 a.m. Presentation by Morris Fiorina of California Institute of Technology on economic voting  
 1:45 p.m. Graduate student meeting with Morris Fiorina

#### **Friday, February 15, 1980**

Stop mail delivery  
 6 p.m. Leave Bloomington Airport to fly to New Hampshire to research presidential campaign (stay with Miami friends David Golden and Amy Bluestone)

#### **Monday, February 18, 1980**

Birthday of Miami friend Janet Collins Larson

#### **Thursday, February 21, 1980**

Michael Berheide works for me in IU Political Science Data Lab

#### **Thursday, February 28, 1980**

Woody Kay works for me in IU Political Science Data Lab

#### **Tuesday, March 4, 1980**

Return to Bloomington from New Hampshire research trip

**Wednesday, March 5, 1980**

Sent requests for travel schedules to presidential candidates

**Friday, March 7, 1980**

10:30 a.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach  
7 p.m. Visit girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Monday, March 10, 1980**

2:30 p.m. Lecture by James David Barber of Yale University

**Tuesday, March 11, 1980**

Work in IU Political Science Data Lab  
2 p.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey  
4 p.m. Presentation by Terry Karl

**Wednesday, March 12, 1980**

3 p.m. Graduate student meeting (SB106)  
Graduate student Joyce Mushaben goes on job interview

**Thursday, March 13, 1980**

Work for Woody Kay in IU Political Science Data Lab  
Trip to Chicago to research Illinois presidential primary (stay with Tom and Janet Larson)

**Monday, March 17, 1980**

Return from Chicago trip  
Revise and resubmit from American Political Science Review on article with Professor Jim Kuklinski on economic voting

**Tuesday, March 18, 1980**

Resume mail delivery  
1 p.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Thursday, March 20, 1980**

11:30 a.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey  
3 p.m. Presentation by Professor John Sprague of Washington University

**Friday, March 21, 1980**

8:45 a.m. Breakfast with John Sprague  
10 a.m. Presentation by John Sprague  
3 p.m. Graduate student meeting with John Sprague

**Saturday, March 22, 1980**

Visit girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Monday, March 24, 1980**

Start of Spring Break  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Jim Kuklinski

**Wednesday, March 26, 1980**

5:00 p.m. Dinner with Jeanne Scharf

**Thursday, March 27, 1980**

6:00 p.m. Dinner with Michael Pogue and Kay Geile  
Receive Research Fellowship from Brookings Institution in Washington, D.C.

**Saturday, March 29, 1980**

Give notice to landlord on leaving apartment

**Tuesday, April 1, 1980**

2:30 p.m. Staff meeting of IU Political Science Data Lab

**Saturday, April 5, 1980**

Go to Cincinnati, Ohio to visit girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Monday, April 7, 1980**

Work for Woody Kay in IU Political Science Data Lab  
5:45 p.m. Dinner with Mike Pogue and Kay Geile

**Wednesday, April 9, 1980**

Go to Washington, D.C. for research on presidential campaign

**Thursday, April 10, 1980**

Woody Kay works for me in IU Political Science Data Lab

**Friday, April 11, 1980**

11:45 a.m. Meeting with American University Professor Jeff Fishel (223B Ward Circle Building)

7:30 p.m. Dinner with George Washington University Professor Susan Carroll

**Monday, April 14, 1980**

Birthday of IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Tuesday, April 15, 1980**

3:15 p.m. Interview with George Bush Political Director David Keene  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Miami friend Deborah Woitte

**Wednesday, April 16, 1980**

Return to Bloomington from Washington, D.C.

**Thursday, April 17, 1980**

6 p.m. Dinner with friends Michael Pogue and Kay Geile

**Saturday, April 19, 1980**

Visit girlfriend Judy Bryan in Cincinnati, Ohio

**Monday, April 21, 1980**

6 p.m. Dinner with friends Michael Pogue and Kay Geile

**Tuesday, April 22, 1980**

1:30 p.m. Staff meeting of IU Political Science Data Lab

**Wednesday, April 23, 1980**

3:15 p.m. Meet graduate student Rick Wilson at Workshop  
Go to Chicago for Midwest Political Science Association convention

**Thursday, April 24, 1980**

Midwest Political Science  
Association convention

**Friday, April 25, 1980**

11:45 a.m. Lunch with Jim Bryan  
(Judy's father) at Standard Oil  
building, floor 44  
6:30 p.m. Midwest party to honor  
IU Political Science Professor  
Charles Hyneman

**Saturday, April 26, 1980**

Return from Chicago

**Sunday, April 27, 1980**

5:30 p.m. Reception  
8 p.m. Dinner with friends Michael  
Pogue and Kay Geile

**Monday, April 28, 1980**

10:30 a.m. Staff meeting of IU  
Political Science Data Lab  
7 p.m. Arrival of Heinz Eulau of  
Stanford University

**Tuesday, April 29, 1980**

Sent revised version of economic  
voting paper back to American  
Political Science Review  
11:45 a.m. Presentation by Heinz  
Eulau  
noon Lunch with graduate student  
Joyce Mushaben  
7 p.m. Dinner with graduate  
student Kathy Mahoney

**Wednesday, April 30, 1980**

Attend Cincinnati Reds baseball  
game

**Thursday, May 1, 1980**

Payday  
noon Lunch with graduate student  
Joyce Mushaben  
7 p.m. Going away party  
9:30 p.m. Drinks at Nick's bar with  
IU Political Science Professor Jim  
Kuklinski

**Friday, May 2, 1980**

End of IU classes  
Start phone service in Washington,  
D.C.  
9 a.m. Go to bank  
10 a.m. Meeting with IU Political  
Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach  
2 p.m. Go to Westside Savings and  
Loan and then home to Eaton, Ohio  
5:30 p.m. Visit Vicky Markell

**Saturday, May 3, 1980**

Move to Washington, D.C. to start  
Research Fellowship at Brookings  
Institution

**Monday, May 5, 1980**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friend  
Linda Marianos

**Tuesday, May 6, 1980**

Indiana presidential primary

**Wednesday, May 7, 1980**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brookings  
Research Fellows (Kent Weaver,  
Cynthia Harrison, Martha  
Feldman)

**Thursday, May 8, 1980**

12:25 p.m. Lunch with IU friend  
Dave Goetze  
7 p.m. Dancing with Miami friend  
Deborah Woitte

### **Saturday, May 10, 1980**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with IU friends  
Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

### **Monday, May 12, 1980**

Start New York Times newspaper  
subscription  
Paycheck from Indiana University

### **Tuesday, May 13, 1980**

7:30 p.m. Tenant's Meeting over  
Condo conversion

### **Wednesday, May 14, 1980**

Departure of American University  
Professor Jeff Fishel  
noon Lunch With Brookings  
Research Fellows

### **Thursday, May 15, 1980**

2 p.m. Interview with George Bush  
Media Person John Morgan

### **Friday, May 16, 1980**

Pickup ticket  
12:30 p.m. Luncheon with  
Brookings Governmental Studies  
group  
3 p.m. Presentation in Auditorium  
by Bruce MacLaury, president of  
Brookings Institution  
6:15 p.m. Dinner with Janet  
Girbmer

### **Saturday, May 17, 1980**

Arrival of Jeanne Scharf  
6 p.m. Dinner with Debbie Dean

### **Monday, May 19, 1980**

Brookings secretary Kathie Ray  
goes on leave  
2 p.m. Brookings Supply Room (B-1)

### **Tuesday, May 20, 1980**

1 p.m. Lunch with Florida State  
University Professor Glenn Parker  
7:30 p.m. Reading group

### **Wednesday, May 21, 1980**

noon Lunch with former IU  
graduate student Sherry Bebbe at  
Republican National Committee  
2 p.m. Interview with Kennedy  
Field Director Carl Wagner

### **Thursday, May 22, 1980**

Birthday of Miami friend Deborah  
Woitte  
2 p.m. Interview with Jimmy  
Carter deputy campaign chairman  
Malcolm Dade (10th floor)  
8:30 p.m. See Deja Vu with Miami  
friend Deborah Woitte

### **Friday, May 23, 1980**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brookings  
Research Fellows  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Miami friend  
Bill Fogarthy at Old Stein

### **Saturday, May 24, 1980**

8 p.m. Dinner with IU graduate  
student Margot Meeks

### **Wednesday, May 28, 1980**



10 a.m. Interview with George Bush  
deputy political director David  
Sparks  
12:30 p.m. Luncheon with  
Brookings Governmental Studies  
group  
2:30 p.m. Interview with George  
Bush deputy political director Jon  
Miller

#### **Thursday, May 29, 1980**

noon Lunch with National Science  
Foundation Political Science  
director Gerald Wright (18th and G  
Streets, Room 312)  
6:30 p.m. Dinner at Food for  
Thought (1738 Conn. Ave.)

#### **Friday, May 30, 1980**

1 p.m. Meeting with Hoggard  
2:30 p.m. Interview with Howard  
Baker director of Scheduling Dave  
Spear  
7 p.m. Dinner with old girlfriend  
Sharon Ramsey

#### **Monday, June 1, 1980**

Brookings secretary Kathie Ray  
returns from leave  
noon Presentation by Brookings  
Research Fellow Kent Weaver  
2 p.m. Meet John Anderson  
scheduler Vicky Golden Markell in  
Bethesda

#### **Tuesday, June 3, 1980**

9 a.m. Look through old New York  
Times  
noon Lunch with Jeanne Scharf  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Vance  
7:30 p.m. Reading group

#### **Wednesday, June 4, 1980**

9 p.m. Fly from Washington, D.C. to  
Cincinnati on American Airlines  
397  
10:20 p.m. Arrive Cincinnati

#### **Friday, June 6, 1980**

5 p.m. Wedding rehearsal  
7 p.m. Rehearsal dinner

#### **Saturday, June 7, 1980**

2 p.m. Wedding of IU friends Linda  
Marianos and Dave Goetze in  
Indianapolis

#### **Sunday, June 8, 1980**

6:45 p.m. Leave Cincinnati on  
American Airlines 434  
7:57 p.m. Arrive Washington  
National Airport

#### **Monday, June 9, 1980**

Call Paul Brown of Pro-Life Action  
Committee  
Call IU Political Science Professor  
Marjorie Hershey  
3:32 p.m. Arrival of IU Political  
Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach

#### **Tuesday, June 10, 1980**

5 p.m. C-M Photocopying

#### **Wednesday, June 11, 1980**

4 p.m. Interview with Ted Kennedy  
Counsel William Oldaker

#### **Thursday, June 12, 1980**

10 a.m. Orientation session for  
Brookings Social Science  
Computing Center

12:15 p.m. Lunch with IU Political  
Science Professor Alfred Diamant  
1:30 p.m. Orientation session for  
Brookings Social Science  
Computing Center  
4:30 p.m. Interview with John  
Anderson New Hampshire  
coordinator Elizabeth Hager

### **Friday, June 13, 1980**

Call John Anderson political staff  
Kirk Walder

### **Saturday, June 14, 1980**

7:15 p.m. Cellar Door jazz  
performance

### **Sunday, June 15, 1980**

noon Brookings Governmental  
Studies picnic at Martha Derthick  
summer home in Virginia

### **Monday, June 16, 1980**

Call Reagan political staff member  
Frank Donatelli

### **Tuesday, June 17, 1980**

9:30 a.m. Associated Press  
demonstration of computer data  
bases  
7 p.m. Concord meeting

### **Thursday, June 19, 1980**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friends  
Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

### **Friday, June 20, 1980**

11 a.m. Interview with Ted  
Kennedy political staff member  
Joanne Howes  
3 p.m. Interview with Ronald  
Reagan political staff Frank  
Donatelli  
7:30 p.m. See play with Jeanne  
Sharf

### **Sunday, June 22, 1980**

Acceptance for publication in  
American Political Science Review  
of article on economic voting with  
IU Political Science Professor Jim  
Kuklinski

### **Monday, June 23, 1980**

9 a.m. Interview with John  
Anderson staff Ed Coyle  
noon Lunch with Gillian

### **Tuesday, June 24, 1980**

7 p.m. Dinner with George  
Washington University Professor  
Susan Carroll at the Greenery

### **Wednesday, June 25, 1980**

Call Melodie Miller of Ted Kennedy  
media staff  
10 a.m. Call IU Political Science  
Professor Marjorie Hershey  
noon Lunch with Brookings Senior  
Fellow James Sundquist and  
University of Virginia Professor  
Paul David

### **Thursday, June 26, 1980**

10:30 a.m. Interview with George  
Bush Press Secretary Peter Teeley  
at Republican National Committee  
3 p.m. Meet Jimmy Carter special  
assistant to Robert Strauss, Ralph  
Gersom  
Visit Federal Elections Commission

**Friday, June 27, 1980**

2 p.m. Interview with Iowa Senator George Culver's administrative assistant Richard Oshlo

**Saturday, June 28, 1980**

6 p.m. Dinner with IU friends Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Monday, June 30, 1980**

Call Paul Brown of Pro-Life Action Committee  
Call Howard Baker scheduler David Spear

**Wednesday, July 2, 1980**

4:30 p.m. Dinner with Maryland Professor Eric Uslaner

**Thursday, July 3, 1980**

Call Ted Kennedy spokesperson Melodie Miller  
Call Hoover  
7:57 p.m. Arrival of girlfriend Judy Bryan from Cincinnati

**Friday, July 4, 1980**

9 p.m. See fireworks display at Washington Monument with Judy Bryan

**Saturday, July 5, 1980**

6 p.m. Cookout

**Monday, July 7, 1980**

Vacation trip with girlfriend Judy Bryan to Outer Banks in Bar

Harbor, North Carolina (Oceanview hotel)

**Tuesday, July 8, 1980**

Return of Jean Daly

**Thursday, July 10, 1980**

11 a.m. Visit Williamsburg with girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Sunday, July 13, 1980**

7 p.m. Departure of girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Monday, July 14, 1980**

Week of Republican National convention  
Call IU graduate student Jeanne Scharf  
9 a.m. Meeting with Hoover  
12:25 p.m. Lunch with IU friend Dave Goetze

**Tuesday, July 15, 1980**

First Brookings paycheck  
Call Kneisel  
Meet Kennedy spokesperson Melodie Miller and pickup travel schedules

**Wednesday, July 16, 1980**

10:30 a.m. Interview with Ted Kennedy political staffer Ron Brown

**Thursday, July 17, 1980**

9 a.m. Interview with John Anderson campaign manager Dan Swillinger (920 Penn. Avenue, S.W.)

**Friday, July 18, 1980**

Call Howard Baker scheduler David Spear

### **Saturday, July 19, 1980**

10 a.m. Interview with John Anderson campaign manager Michael McCleod  
8:15 p.m. Dinner with Brookings Research Fellow Martha Feldman of Stanford University

### **Monday, July 21, 1980**

End of Congressional recess  
11 a.m. Interview with Jimmy Carter field director Les Francis (1625 Mass. Ave.)

### **Tuesday, July 22, 1980**

10 a.m. Training in AP data retrieval system

### **Wednesday, July 23, 1980**

Call Jimmy Carter pollster Pat Caddell  
Call Howard Baker media consultant Doug Bailey  
10 a.m. Interview with Kennedy fieldman Rick Stearns

### **Sunday, July 27, 1980**

Call Mark Knoller of Associated Press about tapes of campaign speeches

### **Monday, July 28, 1980**

noon Meet Howard Baker scheduler David Spear at Baker office (S306)

### **Tuesday, July 29, 1980**

Call Mark Knoller of Associated Press about tapes of campaign speeches  
10 a.m. Interview Jerry Brown New Hampshire coordinator Joe Beeman (1625 L St.)  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Miami friend Bill Fogarthy at Food for Thought

### **Thursday, July 31, 1980**

9:30 a.m. Interview with Howard Baker media consultant Doug Bailey  
3 p.m. Interview with Ronald Reagan campaign manager John Sears (818 Conn Ave.)

### **Friday, August 1, 1980**

Call Jerry Brown scheduler Walter McGuire  
Read New York Times in Brookings Library  
2 p.m. Interview with Robert Dole campaign treasurer Anne McLaughlin (1725 K St.)  
5 p.m. Meeting with AP reporter Mark Knoller to get audio tapes of campaign speeches (1825 K St.)

### **Monday, August 4, 1980**

Watch repair  
APSA application for travel grant  
2:30 p.m. Mom and Dad arrive for a visit

### **Thursday, August 7, 1980**

Departure of Mom and Dad  
2:30 p.m. Interview with Ronald Reagan press secretary Jim Lake (1101 Conn. Ave.)

### **Friday, August 8, 1980**

9 a.m. Interview with John Anderson political staffer Kirk Walder (3255 K St., N.W.)  
 11 a.m. Interview with Jerry Brown scheduler Walter McGuire (600 Penn. Ave., S.E.)  
 noon Interview with John Anderson campaign manager Dan Swillinger (920 Penn. Ave., S.E.)  
 2 p.m. Meeting with AP reporter Mark Knoller to get audio tapes of campaign speeches  
 7 p.m. Dinner with IU friends Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

### **Saturday, August 9, 1980**

10 a.m. Interview with Robert Dole campaign manager John Crutcher  
 8:30 p.m. Drinks with Brookings Research Fellow Don Brand

### **Sunday, August 10, 1980**

Call about finding new apartment

### **Monday, August 11, 1980**

Week of Democratic National convention  
 2 p.m. Interview with Phil Crane press secretary Laura Broderick (1035 Longworth Building)

### **Tuesday, August 12, 1980**

2 p.m. Interview with Howard Baker campaign manager Wyatt Stewart

### **Wednesday, August 13, 1980**

Call about new apartment  
 Call John Anderson campaign manager Dan Swillinger

10 a.m. Meeting with Howard Baker scheduler David Spear (4123 Dirksen building)  
 11 a.m. Go to Robert Dole Senate office to pick up travel schedules (2213 Dirksen building)

### **Thursday, August 14, 1980**

10 a.m. Interview with Howard Baker strategist Bill Roesing

### **Friday, August 15, 1980**

9 a.m. Meeting with Howard Baker scheduler David Spear  
 11 a.m. Interview with Robert Dole strategists Anne McLaughlin and Mari Maseng  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with George Washington University Professor Susan Carroll

### **Monday, August 18, 1980**

Call Phil Crane administrative assistant Allen  
 9 a.m. Interview with Howard Baker convention manager Bill Tucker  
 2:30 p.m. Interview with Phil Crane campaign manager Jerry Harkins

### **Tuesday, August 19, 1980**

Arrival of IU graduate student Dave Robertson  
 9:30 a.m. Call Phil Crane direct mail specialist Richard Viguerie  
 10 a.m. Interview with Howard Baker convention manager Bill Tucker  
 7 p.m. Dinner with IU graduate student Kathy Mahoney at Port of Georgetown restaurant

### **Wednesday, August 20, 1980**

10 a.m. Call Phil Crane direct mail specialist Richard Viguerie  
 3:15 p.m. Interview with Ronald Reagan deputy campaign manager Drew Lewis

#### **Thursday, August 21, 1980**

7 p.m. Dinner with IU graduate student Dave Robertson

#### **Friday, August 22, 1980**

Call Potter  
 Call Jerry Brown scheduler Walter McGuire  
 9:15 a.m. Meeting with Berney  
 11 a.m. Interview with Des Moines Register political reporter David Yepsen  
 5 p.m. Drinks with IU friend Linda Marianos

#### **Saturday, August 23, 1980**

10:30 a.m. Meet with Thompson  
 5 p.m. Dinner with Miami friend Dave Golden

#### **Sunday, August 24, 1980**

6 p.m. Dinner with IU graduate student Dave Robertson

#### **Monday, August 25, 1980**

Call Ted Kennedy media consultant Robert Shrum  
 6:30 p.m. Interview with Jerry Brown campaign co-chairman Richard Silberman  
 7 p.m. Dinner with IU graduate student Dave Robertson

#### **Tuesday, August 26, 1980**

9 a.m. Interview with Jerry Brown campaign co-chairman Richard Silberman  
 9:30 a.m. Interview with Senator John Culver administrative assistant Dick Oshlo  
 4:02 p.m. Arrival of IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski  
 7 p.m. Dinner with IU Political Science Professor Harvey Starr (1001 18th St.)

#### **Wednesday, August 27, 1980**

William Riker conference  
 7 p.m. Arrival of IU graduate student Woody Kay

#### **Thursday, August 28, 1980**

Four-day American Political Science Association convention  
 8:45 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
 noon Interview with John Connally pollster Lance Tarrance

#### **Friday, August 29, 1980**

1:45 p.m. Meeting with IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey  
 8:30 p.m. APSA panel on polling

#### **Tuesday, September 2, 1980**

Call Dempsey  
 9 a.m. Interview with George McGovern campaign manager George Cunningham  
 10 a.m. Interview with New Hampshire coordinator Jerry Carmen  
 1 p.m. Meet with research assistant Robin Landes

#### **Wednesday, September 3, 1980**

11 a.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg

#### **Thursday, September 4, 1980**

9 a.m. Meet with Buzby  
10 a.m. Meet with GT  
10:30 a.m. Meet with Dempsey  
11 a.m. Meet with Bugos  
3:30 p.m. Meet with Ruth

#### **Friday, September 5, 1980**

Call John Anderson issues director Clifford Brown  
9 a.m. Meet with research assistant Jon Seib  
10 a.m. Meet with Ellen  
10:30 a.m. Meet with research assistant Roxanne Lapointe  
10:45 a.m. Meet with McArthur  
1:30 p.m. Meet with research assistant Regina Germain  
5 p.m. Interview with Jimmy Carter campaign manager Tim Kraft

#### **Saturday, September 6, 1980**

11 a.m. Interview with George McGovern campaign manager George Cunningham  
noon Meet with research assistant Jon Seib  
3 p.m. Interview with John Anderson issues director Clifford Brown

#### **Monday, September 8, 1980**

Call Ted Kennedy media consultant Robert Shrum  
10 a.m. Meet with research assistant Roxanne Lapointe

1:30 p.m. Meet with research assistant Jon Seib

#### **Tuesday, September 9, 1980**

See IU Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant  
Buy book by John Anderson issues director Clifford Brown  
3 p.m. Interview with John Connally direct mail specialist Richard Viguerie  
5 p.m. Interview with Jerry Brown campaign co-chairman Richard Maullin

#### **Wednesday, September 10, 1980**

9 a.m. Meet with research assistant Mary-Jo Swinimer  
12:30 p.m. Brookings Governmental Studies group lunch

#### **Thursday, September 11, 1980**

Call British media specialist John Morgan  
11:45 a.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
1 p.m. Meet with research assistant Mary-Jo Swinimer  
3 p.m. Meet with research assistant Regina Germain

#### **Friday, September 12, 1980**

Pickup film  
Call about new apartment  
10 a.m. Interview with Ted Kennedy media consultant Robert Shrum  
noon Look at new apartment  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU graduate student David Goetze  
5 p.m. Interview with Jerry Brown campaign co-chairman Richard Maullin  
7 p.m. Meet with John Beer

#### **Monday, September 15, 1980**

9:30 a.m. Meet with research assistant Roxanne Lapointe  
 11 a.m. Meet with Brookings senior fellow Jim Reichley  
 1:15 p.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
 2 p.m. Pick up supplies

## **Tuesday, September 16, 1980**

Call IU graduate student Kathy Mahoney  
 10:30 a.m. Meet with research assistant Mary-Jo Swinimer  
 11:30 a.m. Meet with American University Professor Jeff Fishel  
 4 p.m. Interview with Ted Kennedy scheduler Tony Podesta (1300 Conn. Ave.)  
 5:30 p.m. Deliver typewriter (514 19th St.)

## **Wednesday, September 17, 1980**

Start phone service  
 9:30 a.m. Interview with Ted Kennedy campaign manager Paul Kirk (1025 Conn. Ave.)  
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brookings senior fellow Jim Reichley

## **Thursday, September 18, 1980**

Call apartment manager Jim Webb  
 Get Picnic tickets  
 3:45 p.m. Meet with research assistant Regina Germain

## **Friday, September 19, 1980**

Call apartment manager Jim Webb  
 Call Jerry Brown campaign co-chairman Richard Silberman  
 2 p.m. Call Rosemary

4 p.m. Interview with Ronald Reagan press secretary Lyn Nofziger  
 4:30 p.m. Interview with Phil Crane campaign manager Richard Williamson

## **Saturday, September 20, 1980**

10 a.m. Pick up John Anderson travel schedules

## **Monday, September 22, 1980**

Call British media researcher John Morgan  
 9:30 a.m. Meet with research assistant Roxanne Lapointe  
 10:15 a.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
 1:30 p.m. Interview with Jerry Brown campaign co-chairman Richard Silberman  
 5 p.m. Return old apartment keys to Jim Webb

## **Tuesday, September 23, 1980**

10:30 a.m. Meet with research assistant Mary-Jo Swinimer  
 5:30 p.m. Pick up typewriter

## **Wednesday, September 24, 1980**

Call old apartment manager Jim Webb  
 10:15 a.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brookings Governmental Studies group

## **Thursday, September 25, 1980**

Get New York Times from IU  
 Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant  
 11:20 a.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
 noon Interview with Ted Kennedy staffer Phil Bakes



3:30 p.m. Interview with Jimmy  
Carter field man Tom Donilon  
3:45 p.m. Meet research assistant  
Regina Germain

### **Friday, September 26, 1980**

Pay rent  
Call John Morgan

### **Saturday, September 27, 1980**

Complete New York Times articles  
8:30 a.m. Library of Congress  
10 a.m. Interview with Jimmy  
Carter press person Michelle Clause

### **Sunday, September 28, 1980**

1 p.m. Library of Congress  
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brookings  
research fellow Don Brand

### **Monday, September 29, 1980**

Go to Federal Elections Commission  
9:30 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Roxanne Lapointe  
10:15 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
12:30 p.m. Meet with research  
assistant Regina Germain

### **Tuesday, September 30, 1980**

Call Reagan scheduler Kim  
Hoggard  
10:30 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Mary-Jo Swinimer  
noon Lunch with Brookings guest  
scholar Larry Sabato

### **Wednesday, October 1, 1980**

10:15 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Nancy Rosenberg

1 p.m. Housing Assistance  
3:15 p.m. Meet with Larry Sabato  
to view television advertisements

### **Thursday, October 2, 1980**

Pick up New York Times from IU  
Political Science Professor Alfred  
Diamant  
Call Reagan scheduler Kim  
Hoggard  
3:45 p.m. Meet with research  
assistant Regina Germain  
4 p.m. Call Gigi

### **Friday, October 3, 1980**

Call John Connally press secretary  
Jim Brady  
Call John Connally press person  
Mark Weinberg  
Call Ted Kennedy staffer Phil  
Bakes  
Call Bowles about transcription of  
audio interview tapes  
Buy air tickets  
2:30 p.m. Meet with research  
assistance Roxanne Lapointe

### **Saturday, October 4, 1980**

8:30 p.m. Party at home of Susan  
Carroll

### **Sunday, October 5, 1980**

noon Picnic at Fort Hunt Park  
7 p.m. Call John Connally  
campaign manager Charles Keating  
at home (602-263-8790)

### **Monday, October 6, 1980**

10:15 a.m. Meet research assistant  
Nancy Rosenberg  
2:15 p.m. Meet research assistant  
Roxanne Lapointe

**Tuesday, October 7, 1980**

Call Reagan scheduler Kim Hoggard  
 10:30 a.m. Meet research assistant Mary-Jo Swinimer  
 2 p.m. Interview with Jerry Brown campaign manager Tom Quinn  
 6 p.m. Dinner at home of IU Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant

**Wednesday, October 8, 1980**

Call Jerry Brown campaign manager Tom Quinn  
 Pick up transcripts of audio tapes at Bowles  
 9 a.m. Meet with research assistant Mary-Jo Swinimer  
 10:15 a.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg

**Thursday, October 9, 1980**

Call Ted Kennedy staffer Phil Bakes  
 noon Lunch with IU friend Linda Marianos  
 3:45 p.m. Meet with research assistant Regina Germain

**Friday, October 10, 1980**

Call Ted Kennedy staffer Phil Bakes  
 9:30 a.m. Free library books  
 noon Pick up ABL transcripts of interview tapes  
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friend Linda Marianos

**Monday, October 13, 1980**

Call Ted Kennedy staffer Phil Bakes  
 Columbus Day

**Tuesday, October 14, 1980**

Get Federal Elections Commission Report # 9 on PACs  
 Get audio tapes  
 Order flowers for birthday of girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Wednesday, October 15, 1980**

Payday  
 1:15 p.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg

**Thursday, October 16, 1980**

Judy Bryan's birthday  
 3:30 p.m. Meet with research assistant Regina Germain  
 6 p.m. Dinner with IU Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant

**Friday, October 17, 1980**

Duplicate keys  
 Go to Federal Elections Commission  
 Call John Connally press secretary Jim Brady

**Monday, October 20, 1980**

Visit by IU graduate student Philippe LePrestre  
 Call Ted Kennedy campaign manager Stephen Smith  
 10:30 a.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
 2:30 p.m. Meet with research assistant Roxanne Lapointe

**Tuesday, October 21, 1980**

Call Reagan scheduler Kim Hoggard

Call Ted Kennedy campaign  
manager Stephen Smith  
10:30 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Mary-Jo Swinimer

### **Wednesday, October 22, 1980**

Call IU Political Science Professor  
Marjorie Hershey at home  
Buy birthday card for mother, Jean  
West  
4 p.m. Meet with research assistant  
Regina Germain

6:59 p.m. Arrival of IU graduate  
student Joyce Mushaben (TWA 440)

### **Thursday, October 23, 1980**

10 a.m. Meet with American  
University Political Science  
Professor Jeff Fishel

### **Friday, October 24, 1980**

Visits by IU graduate students  
Philippe LePrestre and Joyce  
Mushaben  
8 a.m. Leave for job interview at  
University of Pennsylvania  
10:09 Arrive Philadelphia 30th  
Street Train Station  
5:55 p.m. Leave Philadelphia  
8:16 p.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.

### **Monday, October 27, 1980**

Get transcripts of audio tapes  
9:30 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Roxanne Lapointe  
10:30 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
Call National Science Foundation  
program director Jerry Wright

### **Tuesday, October 28, 1980**

11 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Mary-Jo Swinimer  
2 p.m. Meet with Starr

### **Wednesday, October 29, 1980**

Pay apartment rent  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brookings  
Governmental Studies group  
4 p.m. Meet with research assistant  
Regina Germain  
4:30 p.m. Drinks with Brookings  
research fellow Don Brand

### **Thursday, October 30, 1980**

Get audio tapes  
11 a.m. Interview with Ted  
Kennedy campaign manager  
Stephen Smith

### **Friday, October 31, 1980**

Pay apartment rent  
Buy wine  
7:30 p.m. Dinner at home of IU  
friends Linda Marianos and Dave  
Goetze

### **Monday, November 3, 1980**

Call IU Political Science Professor  
Marjorie Hershey  
10:30 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
2:30 p.m. Meet with research  
assistant Roxanne Lapointe

### **Tuesday, November 4, 1980**

Election Day  
11 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Mary-Jo Swinimer  
4 p.m. Meet with research assistant  
Regina Germain

### **Thursday, November 6, 1980**

9:30 a.m. Call Reagan field director  
Anderson Carter  
noon Pick up Jimmy Carter travel  
schedules  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friend  
Linda Marianos  
2 p.m. Supply room  
3 p.m. Pick up John Anderson  
travel schedules

**Friday, November 7, 1980**

2:30 p.m. Interview of Reagan field  
director Anderson Carter  
3 p.m. Meet with Borchardt

**Monday, November 10, 1980**

10:30 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friend  
Dave Goetze  
2:30 p.m. Meet with research  
assistant Roxanne Lapointe  
Call IU Political Science Professor  
Marjorie Hershey  
8 p.m. Dinner with Miami friend  
Deborah Woitte

**Tuesday, November 11, 1980**

11 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Mary-Jo Swinimer  
4 p.m. Meet with research assistant  
Regina Germain

**Wednesday, November 12, 1980**

10 a.m. Interview with Jimmy  
Carter Political coordinator Robert  
Keefe  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brookings  
Guest Scholar Larry Sabato (payoff  
of election bet)

2:30 p.m. Interview with John  
Anderson direct mail specialist Tom  
Mathews  
3:30 p.m. Meet with research  
assistant Regina Germain

**Thursday, November 13, 1980**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friend  
Dave Goetze

**Friday, November 14, 1980**

Payday  
Get New York Times from IU  
Political Science Professor Alfred  
Diamant  
3 p.m. Interview with George  
McGovern campaign manager  
George Cunningham  
4 p.m. Drinks with Miami friend  
Dave Golden

**Saturday, November 15, 1980**

Pick up air tickets  
8 p.m. Date with old girlfriend  
Sharon Ramsey

**Monday, November 17, 1980**

Call IU Political Science Professor  
Leroy Rieselbach  
10:30 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friend  
Dave Goetze  
2:30 p.m. Meet with research  
assistant Roxanne Lapointe

**Tuesday, November 18, 1980**

Get APSA Personnel Newsletter  
4 p.m. Meet with research assistant  
Regina Germain

**Wednesday, November 19, 1980**

Call IU Political Science Professor  
Jim Kuklinski  
9 a.m. Interview with Senator John  
Culver administrative assistant  
Dick Oshlo  
2:30 p.m. Interview with Jerry  
Brown campaign manager Tom  
Quinn

#### **Thursday, November 20, 1980**

Get audio tapes  
noon Meet with research assistant  
Colette Rhoney

#### **Friday, November 21, 1980**

Get audio tapes  
Get cash  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Miami friend  
David Golden

#### **Saturday, November 22, 1980**

12:20 p.m. Leave Washington, D.C.  
on Piedmont 604  
1:36 p.m. Arrive Cincinnati to visit  
girlfriend Judy Bryan and family

#### **Thursday, November 27, 1980**

Thanksgiving Day  
Find birth certificate

#### **Sunday, November 30, 1980**

8:20 p.m. Leave Cincinnati on  
Piedmont 620  
9:26 p.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.

#### **Monday, December 1, 1980**

Pay apartment rent  
9:30 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Roxanne Lapointe

10:30 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
3:30 p.m. Drinks with Brookings  
research fellow Don Brand  
5:30 p.m. Interview with Senator  
John Culver administrative  
assistant Dick Oshlo

#### **Tuesday, December 2, 1980**

Call George McGovern campaign  
manager George Cunningham  
11:30 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Colette Rhoney  
4 p.m. Meet with research assistant  
Regina Germain  
Finish chapter three of dissertation

#### **Wednesday, December 3, 1980**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brookings  
Research Fellows  
2 p.m. Meet with Carter aide Robin  
Gray to get travel schedules

#### **Thursday, December 4, 1980**

noon Interview with Senator John  
Culver administrative assistant  
Dick Oshlo  
Call Robert Dole advisor Joanne  
Coe  
2 p.m. Supply Room

#### **Friday, December 5, 1980**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friends  
Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze  
Call Robert Dole advisor Joanne  
Coe  
Call George McGovern campaign  
manager George Cunningham  
Call Senator John Culver  
administrative assistant Dick Oshlo

#### **Saturday, December 6, 1980**

7:45 p.m. Date with old girlfriend  
Sharon Ramsey

**Sunday, December 7, 1980**

Birthday of Miami friend Vicky  
Markell

**Monday, December 8, 1980**

4 p.m. Panel on rhetorical  
presidency  
7 p.m. Call Bastian

**Tuesday, December 9, 1980**

noon Lunch with Hy Rodman  
4 p.m. Meet with research assistant  
Regina Germain

**Thursday, December 11, 1980**

Call Reagan scheduler Kim  
Hoggard  
noon Brookings Governmental  
Studies luncheon

**Friday, December 12, 1980**

Called George McGovern campaign  
manager George Cunningham  
5 p.m. Dinner with IU friends  
Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Saturday, December 13, 1980**

Buy National Gallery calendar

**Sunday, December 14, 1980**

Buy air tickets for Western Political  
Science convention in Denver,  
Colorado

**Monday, December 15, 1980**

Call Reagan convention manager  
William Timmons  
Call Reagan advertising consultant  
Peter Dailey  
Call Bastian

**Tuesday, December 16, 1980**

7 p.m. Return of Kathie Ray

**Wednesday, December 17, 1980**

11 a.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Roxanne Lapointe  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brookings  
guest scholar Larry Sabato  
4 p.m. Brookings Christmas  
reception

**Thursday, December 18, 1980**

10:30 a.m. Meet with American  
University Professor Jeff Fishel at  
his house regarding being on my  
dissertation committee  
2 p.m. Go to Federal Elections  
Commission

**Friday, December 19, 1980**

Call AP reporter Mark Knoller  
about audio tapes of campaign  
speeches  
Work on AP Data Base  
4 p.m. Interview with Ted Kennedy  
pollster Peter Hart  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with IU Political  
Science Professor Alfred Diamant

**Saturday, December 20, 1980**

11:55 a.m. Leave Washington, D.C.  
on USAir 116 (\$142 air fare)  
1:14 p.m. Arrive Cincinnati to see  
girlfriend Judy Bryan and family

**Monday, December 22, 1980**

noon Lunch with Mom

**Tuesday, December 23, 1980**

11 a.m. Visit Eaton High School  
friend Vic Snively  
7 p.m. Visit Eaton High School  
friend Jeff Kissick  
Call IU friend Jane Higgins

**Wednesday, December 24, 1980**

noon Lunch with Miami University  
Political Science Professor Mostafa  
Rejai  
2 p.m. Visit Aunt Martha Steele

**Friday, December 26, 1980**

7 p.m. Date with IU friend Jane  
Higgins

**Saturday, December 27, 1980**

2 p.m. Visit girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Monday, December 29, 1980**

Call George McGovern campaign  
manager George Cunningham (202-  
224-2321)  
Call Senator John Culver  
administrative assistant Dick Oshlo  
Call Reagan convention manager  
William Timmons (202-634-1616)

**Friday, January 2, 1981**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU graduate  
student Joyce Mushaben

**Sunday, January 4, 1981**

4 p.m. Leave Cincinnati on USAir  
434

5:05 p.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.

**Monday, January 5, 1981**

Pay IU Tuition  
Call Jimmy Carter pollster Pat  
Caddell  
Pickup audio tapes  
Call Mark Knoller, AP reporter for  
audio tapes  
7 p.m. Dinner with American  
University Professor Jeff Fishel

**Tuesday, January 6, 1981**

1 p.m. Train for Princeton  
University for job interview  
3:41 p.m. Arrive Trenton, New  
Jersey

**Wednesday, January 7, 1981**

7:56 p.m. Leave Trenton  
11:05 p.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.

**Thursday, January 7, 1981**

Call IU graduate student Kathy  
Mahoney  
Go to Williams College for job  
interview

**Friday, January 8, 1981**

Return from Williams College job  
interview  
5:30 p.m. Dinner with IU graduate  
student Kathy Mahoney

**Monday, January 12, 1981**

Call research assistant Colette  
Rhoney  
9 a.m. Supreme Court  
9:30 a.m. Library of Congress  
2 p.m. Meet research assistant  
Nancy Rosenberg

**Tuesday, January 13, 1981**

9:30 a.m. AP Data Base  
 2:45 p.m. Meet research assistant  
 Roxanne Lapointe

**Wednesday, January 14, 1981**

10 a.m. Meet research assistant  
 Colette Rhoney  
 12:30 p.m. Celebrate birthday of IU  
 friend Linda Marianos

**Thursday, January 15, 1981**

8 a.m. Meet research assistant Jon  
 Seib  
 3:30 p.m. Interview with Jimmy  
 Carter advertising consultant  
 Gerald Rafshoon

**Friday, January 16, 1981**

Panel on political communications  
 at George Washington University  
 6 p.m. Dinner with IU Political  
 Science Professor Alfred Diamant

**Sunday, January 18, 1981**

Meeting with American University  
 Professor Jeff Fishel  
 1 p.m. IU basketball game with  
 Ohio State

**Monday, January 19, 1981**

Get W-2 form  
 1:30 p.m. Meet with American  
 University Professor Jeff Fishel  
 2 p.m. Meet research assistant  
 Nancy Rosenberg  
 2:30 p.m. Meet research assistant  
 Roxanne Lapointe  
 4:20 p.m. Meet research assistant

Regina Germain

**Wednesday, January 21, 1981**

Inauguration of President Ronald  
 Reagan  
 Call Jimmy Carter pollster Pat  
 Caddell  
 Birthday of Miami friend Tom  
 Larson  
 12:30 p.m. Lecture by University of  
 California at Berkeley Professor  
 Aaron Wildavsky  
 2 p.m. Meet research assistant  
 Nancy Rosenberg

**Thursday, January 22, 1981**

Pick up transcript of audio tapes  
 from ABL  
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friends  
 Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Friday, January 23, 1981**

IU Research Committee  
 9:30 a.m. Finish encyclopedia entry  
 on third parties for American  
 University Professor Jeff Fishel  
 (\$50)

**Saturday, January 24, 1981**

8 p.m. Dinner with Miami friend  
 Debbie Woitte

**Sunday, January 25, 1981**

Meet research assistant Nancy  
 Rosenberg  
 Meet research assistant Roxanne  
 Lapointe

**Monday, January 26, 1981**

Go to Federal Election Commission  
 Call AP reporter Mark Knoller  
 about audio tapes of campaign  
 speeches



2:59 p.m. Go to University of Georgia for job interview (Delta 321)  
 4:45 p.m. Arrive Atlanta  
 6:15 p.m. Take Limousine to Athens, Georgia

## **Tuesday, January 27, 1981**

Call research assistant Regina Germain  
 Call Reagan convention manager William Timmons  
 Call Reagan issues advisor Martin Anderson (secretary is Candy)  
 4:40 p.m. Take limousine to Atlanta from job interview at University of Georgia  
 7:59 p.m. Leave Atlanta (Delta 318)  
 9:30 p.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.

## **Wednesday, January 28, 1981**

Call AP reporter Mark Knoller about audio tapes of campaign speeches  
 Call Early  
 12:30 p.m. Lunch of Brookings Governmental Studies staff  
 4:20 p.m. Meet research assistant Regina Germain

## **Thursday, January 29, 1981**

Delivered computer cards

## **Friday, January 30, 1981**

Go to Federal Elections Commission  
 Get passport

## **Saturday, January 31, 1981**

Call IU Political Science Professor Ted Carmines (812-334-0459)

## **Sunday, February 1, 1981**

5 p.m. Meet AP reporter Mark Knoller in lobby

## **Monday, February 2, 1981**

1:15 p.m. Meet research assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
 2:30 p.m. Meet research assistant Roxanne Lapointe

## **Tuesday, February 3, 1981**

11 a.m. Interview with Jimmy Carter pollster Pat Caddell  
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friends Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze  
 4 p.m. Meet with research assistant Regina Germain

## **Wednesday, February 4, 1981**

10 a.m. Meet with research assistant Colette Rhoney about new coding

## **Thursday, February 5, 1981**

2 p.m. Supply Room

## **Friday, February 6, 1981**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with IU Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant

## **Saturday, February 7, 1981**

Get passport

## **Sunday, February 8, 1981**

Make reservation for Midwest Political Science convention

## **Monday, February 9, 1981**

Finished CC

Call IU  
 Go to bank  
 Pick up transcripts of audio tapes from ABL  
 10:30 a.m. Meet with research assistant Roxanne Lapointe  
 noon Lunch with Brookings Senior Fellow James Sundquist  
 1:15 p.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg

### **Tuesday, February 10, 1981**

Delivered CC  
 11:30 a.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
 2 p.m. Supply Room  
 4:30 p.m. Meet with research assistant Regina Germain  
 6 p.m. Go the SUNY Buffalo for job interview (USAir 177)

### **Wednesday, February 11, 1981**

Job interview at SUNY Buffalo  
 Snow storm at Buffalo

### **Thursday, February 12, 1981**

Call AP reporter Mark Knoller

### **Friday, February 13, 1981**

Payday  
 9:30 p.m. Arrive Cincinnati to visit girlfriend Judy Bryan

### **Saturday, February 14, 1981**

5:30 p.m. Dinner at Gatsbys restaurant with Judy Bryan in Cincinnati

### **Monday, February 16, 1981**

12:20 p.m. Depart Cincinnati on Piedmont 609  
 4 p.m. Meet Senator John Culver administrative assistant Dick Oshlo

### **Tuesday, February 17, 1981**

Call Reagan advertising consultant Peter Dailey  
 Go to bank  
 Go to Marquette University for job interview

### **Wednesday, February 18, 1981**

Birthday of Miami friend Dave Golden  
 1:15 p.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
 2:30 p.m. Meet with research assistant Roxanne Lapointe  
 4:30 p.m. Meet with research assistant Regina Germain

### **Thursday, February 19, 1981**

11 a.m. Interview with Reagan pollster Richard Wirthlin (1050 17th St., Suite 1100)  
 2 p.m. Supply Room  
 6 p.m. Interview with Reagan advertiser Peter Dailey

### **Friday, February 20, 1981**

Get passport  
 Call Reagan press secretary James Brady  
 noon Call Reagan political strategist Stuart Spencer  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Miami friend Kay Welty

### **Saturday, February 21, 1981**

Call AP reporter Mark Knoller for audio tapes of campaign speeches  
 Finish chapter four of dissertation

**Sunday, February 22, 1981**

3 p.m. Call girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Monday, February 23, 1981**

Call AP reporter Mark Knoller for audio tapes of campaign speeches

2 p.m. Supply Room

3 p.m. Meet Reagan press person Alexe Reed at White House to pick up Reagan travel schedules

**Tuesday, February 24, 1981**

Go to ABL to pick up transcripts of audio tapes of interviews

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brookings Governmental Studies staff

3 p.m. Meet with research assistant Roxanne Lapointe

4 p.m. Meet with research assistant Regina Germain

**Thursday, February 26, 1981**

11:45 a.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg

**Friday, February 27, 1981**

Call Reagan convention manager William Timmons

Call research assistant Regina Germain

**Monday, March 2, 1981**

10 a.m. Meet with research assistant Colette Rhoney

10:30 a.m. Meet with research assistant Roxanne Lapointe

Call from Hoover

**Wednesday, March 4, 1981**

Pick up transcripts of audio tapes of interviews from ABL

4:30 p.m. Meet with research assistant Regina Germain

**Thursday, March 5, 1981**

11:45 a.m. Meet with research assistant Nancy Rosenberg

1 p.m. Meet with research assistant Colette Rhoney

**Friday, March 6, 1981**

Call Carter person Robin Gray about travel schedules

**Saturday, March 7, 1981**

1 p.m. Meet Carter person Robin Gray about travel schedules

**Monday, March 9, 1981**

Spring break at George Washington University

Get passport

1 p.m. Meet research assistant Nancy Rosenberg

2 p.m. Meet research assistant Roxanne Lapointe

2 p.m. Supply Room

**Tuesday, March 10, 1981**

Call research assistant Jon Seib

Call Hoover

4 p.m. Meet research assistant Regina Germain

**Wednesday, March 11, 1981**

1:59 p.m. Leave Washington, D.C. for job interview at Wesleyan University (USAir 31)

2:58 p.m. Arrive Hartford, Connecticut

**Thursday, March 12, 1981**

8:54 p.m. Leave Hartford (USAir 378)

10 p.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.

**Friday, March 13, 1981**

9 a.m. Meet research assistant Jon Seib

12:30 p.m. Meet research assistant Regina Germain

**Saturday, March 14, 1981**

Call AP reporter Mark Knoller about audio tapes of campaign speeches

2 p.m. IU basketball game

**Monday, March 16, 1981**

Spring break at Georgetown University

1 p.m. Meet research assistant Nancy Rosenberg

2:30 p.m. Interview with Reagan convention manager William Timmons (1850 K St, Suite 850)

**Tuesday, March 17, 1981**

11:30 a.m. Meet Carter person Robin Gray about travel schedules

**Wednesday, March 18, 1981**

9 a.m. Meet Shor in Brookings lobby

12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friends Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Thursday, March 19, 1981**

2 p.m. Meet research assistant Colette Rhoney

**Friday, March 20, 1981**

9:30 p.m. IU basketball game in NCAA tournament

**Saturday, March 21, 1981**

Go to Federal Elections Commission

5 p.m. Call to IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey

**Sunday, March 22, 1981**

3:10 p.m. Leave Washington, D.C. for job interview at University of Kentucky

4:25 p.m. Arrive Lexington, Kentucky

**Monday, March 23, 1981**

Job interview at University of Kentucky

**Tuesday, March 24, 1981**

7:23 a.m. Leave Lexington, Kentucky on Piedmont 276

8:28 a.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.

**Wednesday, March 25, 1981**

Pay rent

Call AP reporter Mark Knoller for audio tapes of campaign speeches

10 a.m. Meet with research assistant Jon Seib

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brookings Governmental Studies staff

**Thursday, March 26, 1981**

9:35 a.m. Leave Washington, D.C. for Western Political Science convention (Piedmont 617)

12:05 p.m. Arrive Denver, Colorado

**Friday, March 27, 1981**

Western Political Science  
convention

**Saturday, March 28, 1981**

11:25 a.m. Leave Denver  
6:09 p.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.  
IU basketball game in NCAA  
tournament

**Monday, March 30, 1981**

2 p.m. Supply Room  
9 p.m. IU wins NCAA national  
championship in basketball

**Tuesday, March 31, 1981**

10 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Jon Seib  
10:30 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Regina Germain  
11:45 a.m. Meet with research  
assistant Nancy Rosenberg  
4 p.m. Meet with research assistant  
Regina Germain  
Call IU Political Science Professor  
Marjorie Hershey

**Thursday, April 2, 1981**

7 p.m. Dinner with IU Political  
Science Professor Alfred Diamant

**Friday, April 3, 1981**

11 a.m. Meet AP reporter Mark  
Knoller to get audio tapes of  
campaign speeches  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friends  
Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze  
Call IU Political Science Professor  
Marjorie Hershey

**Saturday, April 4, 1981**

Call AP reporter Mark Knoller to  
get audio tapes of campaign  
speeches

**Monday, April 6, 1981**

2 p.m. Supply Room

**Tuesday, April 7, 1981**

Call Walker  
4 p.m. Meet research assistant  
Regina Germain  
4:15 p.m. Meet AP reporter Mark  
Knoller to get audio tapes of  
campaign speeches

**Wednesday, April 8, 1981**

4:30 p.m. Meet research assistant  
Regina Germain

**Thursday, April 9, 1981**

2 p.m. Supply Room

**Friday, April 10, 1981**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friends  
Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Saturday, April 11, 1981**

Call research assistant Nancy  
Rosenberg

**Monday, April 13, 1981**

Call Lee Wood

**Tuesday, April 14, 1981**

Do laundry  
4 p.m. Meet research assistant  
Regina Germain

**Wednesday, April 15, 1981**

Photocopy vita  
 Payday  
 4:25 p.m. Leave Washington, D.C.  
 for Midwest Political Science  
 Association convention  
 5:46 p.m. Arrive Cincinnati, Ohio

**Thursday, April 16, 1981**

Midwest Political Science  
 Association convention  
 11 a.m. Job interview with Sam  
 Kirkpatrick of Texas A & M  
 University  
 4 p.m. Convention panel  
 6 p.m. Receive job offer from  
 University of Pennsylvania

**Friday, April 17, 1981**

Midwest Political Science  
 Association convention

**Saturday, April 18, 1981**

Midwest Political Science  
 Association convention  
 Give keys to IU graduate student  
 Dave Robertson

**Sunday, April 19, 1981**

Midwest Political Science  
 Association convention  
 4 p.m. Leave Cincinnati  
 5:06 p.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.

**Tuesday, April 21, 1981**

9 a.m. Meet with research assistant  
 Jon Seib  
 4 p.m. Meet with research assistant  
 Regina Germain

**Wednesday, April 22, 1981**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with IU Political  
 Science Professor Alfred Diamant

**Thursday, April 23, 1981**

Pick up transcripts of audio tapes of  
 interviews from ABL  
 Complete draft one of Ph.D.  
 dissertation

**Friday, April 24, 1981**

APSA Personnel newsletter arrives  
 5 p.m. Drinks with IU friends Linda  
 Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Saturday, April 25, 1981**

6 p.m. Get together with Miami  
 friend Dave Golden

**Monday, April 27, 1981**

10:20 a.m. Talk with Marquette  
 chairperson Jack Johannes about  
 visiting faculty position

**Tuesday, April 28, 1981**

Call Mike Smith  
 Accept job offer from University of  
 Pennsylvania

**Wednesday, April 29, 1981**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brookings  
 Governmental Studies staff  
 4:15 p.m. Meet research assistant  
 Regina Germain

**Thursday, April 30, 1981**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friends  
 Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Friday, May 1, 1981**

Sent critical realignment paper to American Political Science Review  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friends  
Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Monday, May 4, 1981**

Call Greg Newell of Reagan press office about travel schedules  
2 p.m. Supply Room  
3:30 p.m. Meet Greg Newell of Reagan press office in Old Executive Office Building

**Tuesday, May 5, 1981**

4 p.m. Meet research assistant Regina Germain

**Wednesday, May 6, 1981**

Sent in work schedule for Robin Landes

**Thursday, May 7, 1981**

2 p.m. Supply Room  
6:30 p.m. Transfer data to magnetic tape

**Friday, May 8, 1981**

5:30 p.m. Dinner with IU friends  
Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

**Tuesday, May 12, 1981**

Turned down Marquette offer of visiting faculty position  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with IU friends  
Linda Marianos and Dave Goetze

4 p.m. Interview with Democratic National Committee research director Scott Wolf  
6:30 p.m. Dessert with IU Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant

**Wednesday, May 13, 1981**

Pick up transcripts of audio tapes of interviews from ABL  
11:45 a.m. Meet American University Professor Jeff Fishel for lunch at the Iron Gate (1734 N St.)

**Thursday, May 14, 1981**

Call research assistant Robin Landes  
9 a.m. Meet Whitfield

**Friday, May 15, 1981**

Payday  
Leave Washington, D.C. to spend summer in Cincinnati, Ohio with girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Monday, May 18, 1981**

Revise chapter two of dissertation

**Tuesday, May 20, 1981**

11 a.m. Meet Pat Blumer

**Wednesday, May 23, 1981**

Vacation with girlfriend Judy Bryan to Cumberland Falls, Kentucky

**Monday, May 25, 1981**

Talk with IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey

**Wednesday, May 27, 1981**

noon Lunch with Miami Political Science Professor Mostafa Rejai

**Friday, May 29, 1981**

IU Political Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach goes to Martha's Vineyard for summer  
 Sent paper to IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey  
 6:15 p.m. Dinner with girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Saturday, May 30, 1981**

Drive to Chicago with Judy Bryan to visit her family

**Tuesday, June 2, 1981**

Drive to Iowa with Judy Bryan to visit her family

**Friday, June 5, 1981**

Drive to Champaign, Illinois with Judy Bryan to visit her family

**Monday, June 8, 1981**

Revise chapter four of dissertation

**Tuesday, June 9, 1981**

Call IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey

**Wednesday, June 10, 1981**

noon Lunch with Miami University Political Science Professor Ed Sidlow

**Tuesday, June 16, 1981**

8:30 a.m. Meet with Miami University Political Science Professor Jim Woodworth

**Sunday, June 21, 1981**

5 p.m. Picnic with my family on Father's Day

**Monday, June 22, 1981**

Revise chapter five of dissertation

**Tuesday, June 23, 1981**

Sent chapters one to four to IU Political Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach

**Monday, June 29, 1981**

Revise chapter six of dissertation

**Monday, July 6, 1981**

Revise chapter seven of dissertation

**Thursday, July 9, 1981**

Birthday of sister Shirley West Mitchell  
 Call Harper and Row about textbooks  
 Go to Gentrys to buy clothes

**Sunday, July 12, 1981**

Go to Philadelphia to find apartment

**Monday, July 13, 1981**

Revise chapter eight of dissertation  
 Apartment hunting in Philadelphia

**Tuesday, July 14, 1981**

Arrival of APSR rejection on critical realignment paper  
 Apartment hunting in Philadelphia



**Wednesday, July 15, 1981**

File change of address with post office  
Transfer money to new bank

**Thursday, July 16, 1981**

Sent chapters five to seven to IU  
Political Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach

**Friday, July 17, 1981**

Call high school friend Vic Snively

**Saturday, July 18, 1981**

Buy pants at Gentrys

**Monday, July 20, 1981**

Work on Appendix of dissertation  
Return books  
Call IU  
File final report on National Science Foundation grant  
Call IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey  
2:30 p.m. Call Miami friend Dave Golden

**Thursday, July 23, 1981**

6:30 p.m. Get together with high school friend Vic Snively

**Friday, July 24, 1981**

Go to post office  
Sent job announcement to Miami alumni magazine  
Talk to sister Joanne West Shaver  
Buy groceries  
Go to bank

5:10 p.m. Meet girlfriend Judy Bryan at Fifth and Walnut in Cincinnati

**Saturday, July 25, 1981**

Vacation with girlfriend Judy Bryan to Ocean Beach in South Carolina (Kiawah Island)

**Monday, August 3, 1981**

Rent U-Haul for move to Philadelphia

**Tuesday, August 4, 1981**

Move to Philadelphia

**Friday, August 7, 1981**

Go to Washington, D.C.

**Tuesday, August 11, 1981**

Mattress delivery

**Wednesday, August 12, 1981**

9:30 a.m. DRL Video  
1 p.m. Lunch with Penn Political Science Professor Jack Nagel (315 S. 44th St.)  
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Washington, D.C. friend Sharon Ramsey

**Thursday, August 13, 1981**

Buy film  
Picture framing

**Friday, August 14, 1981**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Delaware graduate student Elizabeth Owen  
7 p.m. Dinner with Delaware graduate student Elizabeth Owen

**Sunday, August 16, 1981**

12:30 p.m. Visit Philadelphia Art Museum with Delaware graduate student Elizabeth Owen

**Monday, August 17, 1981**

Pick up photocopying

**Tuesday, August 18, 1981**

10 a.m. Meeting with Penn Political Science Professor Ed Haefle (202-387-0900)

**Friday, August 21, 1981**

Return of IU Political Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach

**Saturday, August 22, 1981**

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Delaware graduate student Elizabeth Owen

**Sunday, August 23, 1981**

1 p.m. Call IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey

**Monday, August 24, 1981**

Go to Bookstore  
Make Air reservations  
Visit computing center at Penn

**Tuesday, August 25, 1981**

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Delaware graduate student Elizabeth Owen

**Wednesday, August 26, 1981**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Delaware graduate student Elizabeth Owen

**Thursday, August 27, 1981**

Send dissertation to committee in preparation for Ph.D. defense  
Call Congressional Quarterly about book chapter  
Send article on travel schedules to American Journal of Political Science

**Friday, August 28, 1981**

Buy Memphis air ticket for Southern Political Science convention  
Discuss appendix with Brookings Research Fellow Gary Bryner  
Check Amtrak train schedule  
Call Provost Thomas Ehrlich about guest lecture in class

**Saturday, August 29, 1981**

7:00 p.m. Dinner with Delaware graduate student Elizabeth Owen

**Monday, August 31, 1981**

6:30 p.m. Library Seminar (room 452)

**Tuesday, September 1, 1981**

Pay rent

**Thursday, September 3, 1981**

8:06 a.m. Take Amtrak train to Washington, D.C. for American Political Science Association convention

**Thursday, September 3, 1981**

American Political Science Association convention

7 p.m. Dinner with IU Political  
Science Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Tuesday, September 8, 1981**

2 p.m. Meeting with Bruce Pappas  
about Penn computing center (room  
390)

**Wednesday, September 9, 1981**

Start of classes at Penn  
2 p.m. Meet PS407 seminar on  
elections (204 Stiteler Hall)

**Thursday, September 10, 1981**

1:30 p.m. Meet PS522 seminar on  
bureaucracy

**Friday, September 12, 1981**

Call IU Political Science Professor  
about Ph.D. defense  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Delaware  
graduate student Elizabeth Owen

**Tuesday, September 15, 1981**

noon Office hours  
1:30 p.m. PS522 seminar on  
bureaucracy

**Wednesday, September 16, 1981**

2:00 p.m. PS407 seminar on  
elections

**Thursday, September 17, 1981**

Go to bank  
noon Office hours  
1:30 p.m. PS522 seminar on  
bureaucracy  
7:15 p.m. Leave Newark Airport for  
Ph.D. defense at Indiana University

9:30 Stay with IU graduate student  
Jeanne Sharf

**Friday, September 18, 1981**

9:30 a.m. Passed Ph.D. defense at  
Indiana University  
noon Lunch with IU graduate  
student Joyce Mushaben  
6 p.m. Receive flowers from  
girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Sunday, September 20, 1981**

4:20 p.m. Leave Indianapolis  
Airport  
6:56 p.m. Arrive Newark Airport  
Call Miami friends Tom and Janet  
Larson

**Tuesday, September 22, 1981**

Go to bookstore  
11 a.m. Meeting with Manzella  
noon Lunch with Penn Political  
Science Professor Henry Wells at  
Faculty Club  
Pick up dry cleaning  
Call IU Political Science Professor  
Jim Kuklinski

**Thursday, September 24, 1981**

Photocopy schedules  
noon Dissertation proposal review  
for Penn graduate student Thomas  
Baldino

**Friday, September 25, 1981**

Birthday of IU Political Science  
Professor Alfred Diamant  
Go to Bank  
5:30 p.m. Dinner in Lancaster,  
Pennsylvania with Miami friends  
Tom and Janet Larson (at her  
parent's home)

**Monday, September 28, 1981**

10 a.m. Faculty meeting  
 noon Lunch with Penn Political  
 Science Professor Joanne Gowa  
 Sent right-to-life paper to American  
 Political Science Review

**Tuesday, September 29, 1981**

Pay mastercharge bill

**Wednesday, September 30, 1981**

Payday  
 10:20 a.m. Philadelphia Health  
 Plan lab for checkup (no breakfast)  
 Go to Abats  
 Go to Post Office

**Thursday, October 1, 1981**

Book orders due for Spring  
 semester  
 Pick up pictures

**Friday, October 2, 1981**

1 p.m. Haircut at Salon 191 (191  
 Pres. Blvd.) (\$15)

**Saturday, October 3, 1981**

7 p.m. Dinner with Penn Political  
 Science Professor Joanne Gowa

**Tuesday, October 6, 1981**

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Marzella  
 at computing center

**Wednesday, October 7, 1981**

Computer run  
 1:15 p.m. Meeting with Gary

**Thursday, October 8, 1981**

noon Lunch with Penn Political  
 Science Professor Ajaj  
 Go to Dry Cleaners

**Saturday, October 10, 1981**

noon Tom for picture framing

**Tuesday, October 13, 1981**

Get blue books for exam  
 Photocopy exam

**Wednesday, October 14, 1981**

Talk to administrative assistant  
 Kay about policy course

**Thursday, October 15, 1981**

Go to bank  
 12:15 p.m. Lunch with Penn  
 Political Science Professor Francine  
 Frankel at Faculty Club  
 4:30 p.m. Department Reception in  
 Stiteler lounge

**Friday, October 16, 1981**

Birthday of girlfriend Judy Bryan  
 Alumni conference  
 noon Cable hookup by Comcast

**Saturday, October 17, 1981**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Penn  
 Political Science Professor Bill  
 Kristol  
 9 p.m. Party at home of Penn  
 Political Science Professor Sheldon

**Sunday, October 18, 1981**

Call from IU Political Science  
 Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Monday, October 19, 1981**

Sent chapter eight to IU Political  
Science Professor Leroy Rieselbach  
Get light bulbs  
Get money order

**Tuesday, October 20, 1981**

RSVP with administrative assistant  
Kay for department party  
Return book of girlfriend Judy  
Bryan  
8:30 a.m. Vehicle inspection for car  
1 p.m. Call from Brown University  
inviting me to campus for job  
interview (make reservations)

**Wednesday, October 21, 1981**

Go to dry cleaners

**Friday, October 23, 1981**

Buy birthday card for Mom  
Finished Ph.D. dissertation  
Sent to typist (sister Joanne West  
Shaver)  
6:45 p.m. Dinner at Commissary  
(1710 Sanson St.)

**Saturday, October 24, 1981**

Call IU Political Science Professor  
Alfred Diamant

**Monday, October 26, 1981**

Birthday of mother, Jean West

**Tuesday, October 27, 1981**

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Manzella  
at computing center

noon Lunch with Penn Political  
Science Professor Fred Frey  
Photocopy LSC articles

**Wednesday, October 28, 1981**

11 a.m. Medical checkup at  
Philadelphia Health Plan  
Send sister Joanne West Shaver  
Table 5-3 for dissertation

**Thursday, October 29, 1981**

9 a.m. Call Penn Political Science  
Professor Joanne Gowa  
noon Lunch with Penn Political  
Science Professor Bill Kristol  
1:30 p.m. Guest lecture by Provost  
Tom Ehrlich in Bureaucracy course  
6:25 p.m. Take train to Washington,  
D.C. for job interview at George  
Washington University

**Friday, October 30, 1981**

Job interview at George  
Washington University

**Saturday, October 31, 1981**

Call from Iowa Political Science  
Professor about job interview  
Call to IU Political Science  
Professor Marjorie Hershey

**Sunday, November 1, 1981**

3:45 p.m. Meet Penn Political  
Science Professor Joanne Gowa for  
reception  
4 p.m. Reception at home of Penn  
Political Science Professor Henry  
Wells  
Call from IU Political Science  
Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Monday, November 2, 1981**

Pay sister Joanne West Shaver  
\$100 for typing dissertation  
12:10 p.m. Lunch with Morris  
4:45 p.m. Go to Dry Cleaners

### **Wednesday, November 4, 1981**

10 a.m. Meet with Kane Associates  
Get \$60 from bank  
Call IU Political Science Professor  
Jim Kuklinski  
8:09 p.m. Leave Philadelphia for  
Memphis meeting of Southern  
Political Science convention

### **Thursday, November 5, 1981**

Southern Political Science  
convention  
12:30 p.m. Meet George  
Washington University Professor  
William Adams  
3 p.m. Convention panel  
5 p.m. Meet South Carolina  
Professor Mark Tompkins to discuss  
job possibilities

### **Friday, November 6, 1981**

Southern Political Science  
convention

### **Saturday, November 7, 1981**

Call American University Professor  
Jeff Fishel

### **Sunday, November 8, 1981**

4:25 p.m. Fly to Providence, Rhode  
Island for job interview at Brown  
University  
7 p.m. Dinner at Blue Grotto  
Restaurant with Brown Political

Science Professors Roger Cobb and  
Alan Zuckerman

### **Monday, November 9, 1981**

Job interview at Brown University

### **Tuesday, November 10, 1981**

10 a.m. Binder for dissertation  
(1227 Race St.)  
noon Lunch with Lee Barney  
Called IU Political Science  
Professor Leroy Rieselbach

### **Wednesday, November 11, 1981**

1 p.m. Meet with pollster Frank  
Luntz

### **Thursday, November 12, 1981**

1:30 p.m. PS522 Course exam on  
bureaucracy  
4 p.m. Coffee hour  
Talk to Spinelli

### **Friday, November 13, 1981**

Sent book prospectus to IU  
Dissertation Committee

### **Tuesday, November 17, 1981**

11 a.m. Meet Manzella at  
computing center  
11:15 a.m. Undergraduate  
Committee  
noon Second exam  
1 p.m. Meet with Penn student  
David  
Work on job presentation

### **Wednesday, November 18, 1981**

10:20 a.m. Medical checkup at  
Philadelphia Health Plan

### **Thursday, November 19, 1981**

Photocopying  
2:23 p.m. Fly TWA to University of  
Iowa for job interview

**Friday, November 20, 1981**

Job interview at University of Iowa

**Saturday, November 21, 1981**

5:20 p.m. Return from job interview  
at University of Iowa

**Sunday, November 22, 1981**

Grade exams

**Monday, November 23, 1981**

Job offer from Brown University  
(initial offer \$20,000)  
Get money order

**Tuesday, November 24, 1981**

11 a.m. Meet Manzella at  
computing center  
1 p.m. Meet pollster Frank Luntz  
Course evaluations

**Friday, November 27, 1981**

Call book binder  
Sent Ph.D. Dissertation to Indiana  
University  
Go to dry cleaners  
Buy get well card

**Saturday, November 28, 1981**

Call IU Political Science Professor  
Marjorie Hershey  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with IU Graduate  
student Kathy Mahoney

**Sunday, November 29, 1981**

Call Brookings Research Fellow  
Don Brand

**Monday, November 30, 1981**

Payday  
Write letter to Penn Dean of Arts  
and Sciences informing him of job  
offer

**Tuesday, December 1, 1981**

Pay sister Joanne West Shaver  
\$119 for typing dissertation  
11 a.m. Meet with Manzella of  
computing center  
8 p.m. IU basketball game

**Thursday, December 3, 1981**

Buy birthday card  
noon Lunch with Penn Political  
Science Professor Ajaj

**Tuesday, December 8, 1981**

11 a.m. Meet Manzella of  
computing center  
1 p.m. Meet pollster Frank Luntz

**Wednesday, December 9, 1981**

Mailed bound Ph.D. dissertation to  
committee  
Sent book prospectus to publishers

**Saturday, December 12, 1981**

Call IU Political Science Professor  
Alfred Diamant for advice on job  
offers (said I should accept Brown  
offer)  
6:30 p.m. Penn basketball game at  
Palestra

**Tuesday, December 15, 1981**

11 a.m. Meet Manzella at  
computing center

**Thursday, December 17, 1981**

Received job offer from University  
of Iowa

**Friday, December 18, 1981**

8:30 a.m. Final Exam in PS522  
course on bureaucracy  
2 p.m. Accept job offer from Brown  
University (call Roger Cobb)

**Tuesday, December 22, 1981**

6 p.m. Dinner with girlfriend Judy  
Bryan

**Wednesday, December 23, 1981**

Judy Bryan leaves to visit her  
family

**Sunday, December 27, 1981**

Judy Bryan returns from visiting  
her family

**Friday, January 1, 1982**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Monday, January 4, 1982**

Payday  
Pay rent  
Sent chapter one to prospective  
publishers

**Wednesday, January 6, 1982**

noon Lunch with Penn Political  
Science Professor Bill Kristol

Call from Yale University Press  
inquiring about book

**Thursday, January 7, 1982**

Make air reservations

**Friday, January 8, 1982**

Weight: 182 pounds  
Get tax forms  
Buy gin for party  
Go to Dry cleaners  
Buy laundry detergent

**Saturday, January 9, 1982**

7:30 p.m. Party at home of Penn  
graduate student Iva Deutchman

**Monday, January 11, 1982**

Classes begin at Penn  
10 a.m. Course on Political Parties  
(117 Chemistry Bldg.)  
noon Course on Urban Politics (B6  
Stiteler Hall)

**Sunday, January 17, 1982**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Tuesday, January 19, 1982**

noon Lunch with Penn graduate  
student Roberta Honig

**Friday, January 22, 1982**

noon Lunch with Penn Political  
Science Professor Henry Teune

**Tuesday, January 26, 1982**

Go to Dry cleaners

**Wednesday, January 27, 1982**

Buy index cards



**Friday, January 29, 1982**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 Call from Brookings research  
 assistant Colette Rhoney  
 11 a.m. Meet with Penn graduate  
 student Roberta Honig  
 1 p.m. Lunch with Penn Political  
 Science Professors Bill Kristol and  
 Sheldon

**Tuesday, February 2, 1982**

Finished chapter one of book

**Wednesday, February 3, 1982**

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Battle  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Penn  
 graduate student Roberta Honig  
 1 p.m. Lunch with Penn Political  
 Science Professor Joanne Gowa

**Saturday, February 6, 1982**

Call sister Joanne West Shaver

**Sunday, February 7, 1982**

Call brother Ken West

**Monday, February 8, 1982**

9:30 a.m. Meet with Joyce

**Wednesday, February 10, 1982**

Get writing tablet  
 1 p.m. Meet with Lisa  
 2 p.m. Undergraduate Committee  
 3:30 p.m. Meet with Jack Chapin

**Thursday, February 11, 1982**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Friday, February 12, 1982**

Go to dry cleaners  
 Do laundry  
 11 a.m. Letter of recommendation  
 for Steve  
 8:15 p.m. Arrival of girlfriend Judy  
 Bryan from Cincinnati (USAir 458)

**Saturday, February 13, 1982**

Visit from Judy Bryan

**Sunday, February 14, 1982**

Visit from Judy Bryan  
 Valentine's Day

**Monday, February 15, 1982**

5:40 p.m. Departure of girlfriend  
 Judy Bryan

**Wednesday, February 17, 1982**

9:30 a.m. Meet with Bruce  
 11 a.m. Meet with Shira  
 1 p.m. Lunch with Ajaj, Sheldon,  
 Tom Ellis

**Friday, February 19, 1982**

noon Exam in Urban Politics course  
 1 p.m. Lunch with Penn Political  
 Science Professor Bill Kristol

**Saturday, February 20, 1982**

Call sister Shirley West Mitchell

**Tuesday, February 23, 1982**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Wednesday, February 24, 1982**

Get writing tablets

**Thursday, February 25, 1982**

Finished chapter two of book

**Friday, February 26, 1982**

Payday

10 a.m. Exam in political parties class

**Sunday, February 28, 1982**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Monday, March 1, 1982**

Buy index cards

Get liquid paper

9:45 a.m. Meet with Laurel David

**Tuesday, March 2, 1982**

Brown University job offer to Professor Jim Alt of Washington University

**Saturday, March 6, 1982**

6 p.m. Dinner with Penn Political Science Professor Ajaj

**Monday, March 8, 1982**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Wednesday, March 10, 1982**

Get card from girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Friday, March 12, 1982**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Monday, March 15, 1982**

Penn Spring Break

**Tuesday, March 16, 1982**

Finished chapter three of book

**Friday, March 19, 1982**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Saturday, March 20, 1982**

Heart attack of father, Robert West  
Call from sister Joanne West  
Shaver

**Sunday, March 21, 1982**

Called brother Ken West

**Monday, March 22, 1982**

Get index cards

3:30 p.m. Drove home to Ohio to visit father

**Wednesday, March 24, 1982**

Birthday of brother Ken West

**Friday, March 26, 1982**

Men's Club variety show at home  
8 p.m. Visit high school friend Jeff Kissick

**Saturday, March 27, 1982**

10 a.m. Visit Miami friend Jack Cornett

4 p.m. Visit girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Sunday, March 28, 1982**

Drove back to Philadelphia from Ohio

**Monday, March 29, 1982**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Wednesday, March 31, 1982**

Payday

**Thursday, April 1, 1982**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Sunday, April 4, 1982**

6 p.m. Dinner at home of Penn  
Political Science Professor Henry  
Wells (8840 Stenton Avenue,  
Chestnut Hill)

**Tuesday, April 6, 1982**

Finished chapter four of book

**Friday, April 9, 1982**

No class  
Sent chapters one to four of book to  
Yale, Princeton, Harvard

**Saturday, April 10, 1982**

Called sister Joanne West Shaver

**Monday, April 12, 1982**

Sent paper for Midwest Political  
Science convention

**Tuesday, April 13, 1982**

9 a.m. Vehicle inspection  
3 p.m. Meeting with Terry Clark

**Wednesday, April 14, 1982**

Called Secretary Lee Boileau of  
Brown Political Science department

**Friday, April 16, 1982**

Harvard acknowledgment  
Get supplies  
Buy David Runyon book about 1980  
campaign managers

**Saturday, April 17, 1982**

Study questions for class  
Called brother Ken West  
Called sister Shirley West Mitchell

**Sunday, April 18, 1982**

Finished chapter five of book

**Monday, April 19, 1982**

Princeton acknowledgment  
Computer account  
1 p.m. Lunch  
2 p.m. Talk to apartment manager  
about leaving

**Tuesday, April 20, 1982**

Decline of Brown job offer by  
Professor Jim Alt of Washington  
University

**Wednesday, April 21, 1982**

Photocopy study questions for exam  
Stop newspaper delivery  
2 p.m. Undergraduate Committee

**Thursday, April 22, 1982**

Weight: 172 pounds  
Computer runs

**Friday, April 23, 1982**

Last class  
Hair cut

Dry cleaners  
Call Penn graduate student Iva  
Deutchman

**Saturday, April 24, 1982**

Practice presentation for Midwest  
Political Science convention  
9 p.m. Party at home of Penn  
graduate student Iva Deutchman  
(647 Hermitage)

**Tuesday, April 27, 1982**

Weight: 171 pounds  
Dry cleaners

**Wednesday, April 28, 1982**

Check mail  
Photocopy exams

**Thursday, April 29, 1982**

7:15 a.m. Leave Philadelphia for  
Midwest Political Science  
convention (Republic 423)  
8:35 a.m. Arrive Milwaukee  
6 p.m. IU reception

**Friday, April 30, 1982**

Midwest Political Science  
convention  
4 p.m. Convention panel

**Saturday, May 1, 1982**

Midwest Political Science  
convention

**Sunday, May 2, 1982**

8:25 a.m. Leave Milwaukee  
(Republic 422)  
Stop in Cincinnati

12:01 p.m. Arrive Philadelphia

**Monday, May 3, 1982**

Change addresses for journals  
proposal for Northeastern Political  
Science panel  
Payday  
Call from Brown Political Science  
Professor Ed Beiser  
1 p.m. Lunch with Barbara

**Tuesday, May 4, 1982**

11 a.m. Final exam for Urban  
Politics class (B26 Stiteler Hall)

**Thursday, May 6, 1982**

11 a.m. Final exam for Political  
parties (B26 Stiteler Hall)  
Call from Brookings research fellow  
Don Brand

**Saturday, May 8, 1982**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Sunday, May 8, 1982**

Call from former girlfriend Amy  
Bluestone

**Friday, May 14, 1982**

Finished chapter six of book

**Sunday, May 16, 1982**

Birthday of father Robert West

**Monday, May 17, 1982**

Call from Brown Political Science  
Professor Eric Nordlinger

**Tuesday, May 18, 1982**

Finished chapter seven of book

**Thursday, May 20, 1982**

Weight: 166 pounds

**Friday, May 21, 1982**

6 p.m. Dinner with Penn Political  
Science Professor Sheldon

7:30 p.m. Philadelphia 76ers  
basketball game

**Tuesday, May 25, 1982**

Harvard Press internal review of  
book

9 a.m. Meet with Jack Hagan

**Wednesday, May 26, 1982**

Finished appendix of book  
Called IU Political Science  
Professor Marjorie Hershey

**Thursday, May 27, 1982**

noon Lunch with Penn Political  
Science Professor Bill Kristol

**Friday, May 28, 1982**

Payday

**Saturday, May 29, 1982**

Move to Ohio for summer

**Tuesday, June 1, 1982**

Vacation with girlfriend Judy  
Bryan to World's Fair in Knoxville,  
Tennessee

**Wednesday, June 2, 1982**

Visit Smokey Mountains

**Saturday, June 5, 1982**

Breakup with girlfriend Judy Bryan  
6:30 p.m. Dixon-Israel alumni  
reunion (10th year)

**Tuesday, June 8, 1982**

Call from American University  
Professor Jeff Fishel

**Wednesday, June 9, 1982**

Sent letters to book publishers

**Saturday, June 12, 1982**

noon Visit IU friend Jane Higgins  
in Indianapolis

**Wednesday, June 16, 1982**

Finished chapter eight of book

**Thursday, June 17, 1982**

Sent chapters five to eight to Yale,  
Princeton, Harvard  
7:30 p.m. Call high school friend  
Jeff Kissick

**Friday, June 18, 1982**

noon Lunch with Miami University  
Political Science Professor Ed  
Sidlow  
6 p.m. Dinner in Maysville,  
Kentucky with Herb and Evelyn  
Markell

**Saturday, June 19, 1982**

8 p.m. Evening with high school  
friend Jeff Kissick

**Sunday, June 20, 1982**

12:30 p.m. Picnic with 10th year  
reunion class of Eaton High School

**Wednesday, June 23, 1982**

Heart bypass operation of father  
Robert West

**Friday, June 25, 1982**

Princeton Press acknowledgment

**Sunday, June 27, 1982**

7 p.m. Evening with high school  
friend Tracy Keller

**Monday, June 28, 1982**

7:30 p.m. Evening with high school  
friend Scott Chapin

**Tuesday, June 29, 1982**

Lunch with Miami University  
Political Science Professor Jim  
Woodworth

**Wednesday, June 30, 1982**

Last Penn paycheck

**Thursday, July 1, 1982**

Harvard Press acknowledgment

**Saturday, July 3, 1982**

1 p.m. Visit with high school friend  
Jeff Kissick

**Sunday, July 4, 1982**

Father Robert West returns home  
from hospital following bypass  
operation  
noon West family reunion

**Tuesday, July 6, 1982**

Return to Philadelphia

**Wednesday, July 7, 1982**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Thursday, July 8, 1982**

Visit to Providence, Rhode Island to  
find an apartment

**Friday, July 9, 1982**

Visit to Providence, Rhode Island to  
find an apartment

**Saturday, July 10, 1982**

Visit to Providence, Rhode Island to  
find an apartment  
6:30 p.m. Drive to Worcester,  
Massachusetts to visit Brookings  
research fellow Don Brand at Holy  
Cross

**Sunday, July 11, 1982**

Weight: 168 pounds

**Monday, July 12, 1982**

Yale Press acknowledgment  
Princeton Press internal review

**Wednesday, July 14, 1982**

noon Lunch with Penn Political  
Science Professor Ajaj

**Thursday, July 15, 1982**

Weight: 169 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Penn Political  
 Science Professor Henry Wells

### **Friday, July 16, 1982**

Death of Aunt Mabel Kaalsbeck  
 falling on steel rod at house  
 construction site

### **Saturday, July 16, 1982**

Call Miami friends Tom and Janet  
 Larson  
 Call IU Political Science Professor  
 Jim Kuklinski

### **Monday, July 19, 1982**

Weight: 167 pounds  
 Sent rhetoric article to Congress  
 and the Presidency journal

### **Wednesday, July 21, 1982**

Noon Lunch with Penn Political  
 Science Professors Bill Kristol and  
 Sheldon

### **Friday, July 23, 1982**

12:45 p.m. Lunch with Penn  
 Political Science Professor Joanne  
 Gowa

### **Saturday, July 24, 1982**

10:10 a.m. Leave Marriot Hotel via  
 bus to Atlantic City to visit old  
 girlfriend Amy Bluestone  
 11:40 a.m. Arrive Atlantic City  
 Noon Go to beach with Amy  
 Bluestone and relatives  
 6:30 p.m. Return to Philadelphia

### **Monday, July 26, 1982**

3 p.m. Call New England Telephone  
 about phone installation in Rhode  
 Island

### **Tuesday, July 27, 1982**

Go to bank  
 Call Brown University to arrange  
 moving help  
 2:51 p.m. Take train to U-Haul  
 place (pick up U-Haul)

### **Wednesday, July 28, 1982**

Pack U-Haul for move to  
 Providence, Rhode Island  
 10 a.m. Unhook cable TV  
 11 a.m. Unhook telephone

### **Thursday, July 28, 1982**

7 a.m. Leave Philadelphia for move  
 to Rhode Island  
 3 p.m. Arrive at apartment two at 2  
 Ravena Avenue, East Providence

### **Friday, July 30, 1982**

First Brown University paycheck  
 8 a.m. Phone installation

### **Tuesday, August 3, 1982**

Weight: 165 pounds  
 noon Seminar room  
 12:30 p.m. Lunch at Ivy Room with  
 Brown Political Science Professor  
 Roger Cobb

### **Wednesday, August 4, 1982**

10 a.m. Meeting with Social  
 Sciences librarian Alice Brendel  
 1 p.m. Auto inspection

**Thursday, August 5, 1982**

Sent article to American Political  
Science Review

**Friday, August 7, 1982**

Called Miami University friend  
Dave Golden

**Sunday, August 8, 1982**

1:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown  
Political Science Professor Neil  
Wintfeld

**Monday, August 9, 1982**

7:30 p.m. Evening with Miami  
University friend Susan Luther

**Tuesday, August 10, 1982**

Weight: 168 pounds

**Wednesday, August 11, 1982**

2 p.m. Call Fairfield University  
Professor John Orman  
Sent book manuscript to Johns  
Hopkins and Indiana University  
Press

**Saturday, August 14, 1982**

Weight: 167 pounds  
Called sister Joanne West Shaver  
for her birthday

**Monday, August 16, 1982**

Sent travel schedules article to  
American Journal of Political  
Science

**Tuesday, August 17, 1982**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Neil Wintfeld

**Wednesday, August 18, 1982**

Called Marion Ash of Yale Press

**Thursday, August 19, 1982**

Weight: 169 pounds  
Johns Hopkins Press  
acknowledgment  
7:30 p.m. Nuclear freeze meeting

**Friday, August 20, 1982**

Sent Senate campaigns article with  
IU Political Science Professor  
Marjorie Hershey to Journal of  
Politics

**Saturday, August 21, 1982**

Called Miami University friend  
Dave Golden

**Sunday, August 22, 1982**

Called brother Ken West

**Monday, August 23, 1982**

IU Press response  
Get tapes  
Sent article to Political Science  
Quarterly

**Wednesday, August 25, 1982**

Weight: 168 pounds

**Thursday, August 26, 1982**

Meet with Tom Johnston

**Friday, August 27, 1982**



Noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Van Whiting

**Saturday, August 28, 1982**

Called sister Shirley West Mitchell

**Sunday, August 29, 1982**

Weight: 168 pounds

**Tuesday, August 31, 1982**

Sent article to Public Opinion  
Quarterly

**Thursday, September 2, 1982**

11:30 a.m. Lunch with Brown  
Political Science Professors Neil  
Wintfeld and Jim Morone

**Friday, September 3, 1982**

Get air tickets  
8 p.m. Evening with Minister Alan  
Shear

**Saturday, September 4, 1982**

Weight: 167 pounds

**Sunday, September 5, 1982**

Wedding of Vicky Markell  
7:30 p.m. Evening with Miami  
University friend Susan Luther

**Tuesday, September 7, 1982**

Run newspaper ad to sell carpet  
from Philadelphia apartment  
2:30 p.m. Haircut

**Wednesday, September 8, 1982**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Eric Nordlinger

**Thursday, September 9, 1982**

Newspaper ad on carpet  
noon Lunch with Karen Luther

**Friday, September 10, 1982**

Newspaper ad on carpet  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professors Neil Wintfeld,  
Jim Morone, Van Whiting  
1 p.m. Tour of State Capitol by  
Brown Political Science Professor  
Elmer Cornwell  
5 p.m. Sell carpet  
Sent letter to Praeger about book

**Saturday, September 11, 1982**

Weight: 167 pounds  
Newspaper ad on carpet  
Call from IU Political Science  
Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Sunday, September 12, 1982**

Newspaper ad on carpet  
4 p.m. Afternoon with Brown  
Political Science Professor Neil  
Wintfeld

**Monday, September 13, 1982**

6 p.m. Dinner for new faculty  
members at home of Brown  
University President Howard  
Swearer (met future wife Annie  
Schmitt of Biology here) (a real  
sweetheart!)

**Tuesday, September 14, 1982**

noon Lunch with Miami University  
friend Susan Luther

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Bob Waste

### **Wednesday, September 15, 1982**

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Political Science Professor Eric  
Nordlinger

7 p.m. Meeting with Common  
Cause

### **Thursday, September 16, 1982**

9 a.m. Department open house

Sent Praeger book manuscript

3 p.m. Freshman reception

### **Friday, September 17, 1982**

Weight: 164 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Whitney Perkins

### **Saturday, September 18, 1982**

1 p.m. Afternoon with Brown  
Political Science Professor Jim  
Morone

### **Sunday, September 19, 1982**

Called IU Political Science  
Professor Marjorie Hershey

### **Monday, September 20, 1982**

Classes start

11:30 a.m. Lunch with Brown  
biologist Annie Schmitt (Blue  
Room)

1 p.m. First class at Brown on  
Political Parties

### **Tuesday, September 21, 1982**

noon Lunch with Providence  
College Political Science Professors  
Jim Carlson and Mark Hyde

### **Wednesday, September 22, 1982**

Sent book manuscript to NYU Press  
and Sage Publications

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professors Bob Waste and  
Roger Cobb

### **Friday, September 24, 1982**

Call about book manuscript from  
NYU Press and Sage Publications

### **Saturday, September 25, 1982**

Birthday of IU Political Science  
Professor Alfred Diamant

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Karen  
Luther

### **Monday, September 27, 1982**

Weight: 164 pounds

2 p.m. Meeting with Doyle

### **Tuesday, September 28, 1982**

Letter from Praeger about book  
4 p.m. Center for Foreign Policy  
Development

### **Wednesday, September 29, 1982**

11:30 a.m. Lunch with Brown  
History Professor Joan Scott (B12  
Alumni Hall)

2 p.m. Meeting with Backman

8 p.m. Meeting about nuclear freeze  
(301 Wilson Hall)

### **Thursday, September 30, 1982**

noon First department faculty meeting  
 1 p.m. Meet with student Andi Paley  
 3:30 p.m. Meet with student Mollie Do Laundry

### **Friday, October 1, 1982**

Weight: 163 pounds  
 Shopping  
 2 p.m. Dry cleaners

### **Sunday, October 3, 1982**

9 a.m. Meet Leesa to go to brunch  
 11 a.m. Common Cause brunch

### **Monday, October 4, 1982**

11 a.m. Meeting of Recruitment Committee  
 8:30 p.m. Party at home of Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser

### **Tuesday, October 5, 1982**

10:30 a.m. Meeting with job candidate Lawrence Brown of Brookings Institution  
 11:45 a.m. Presentation by job candidate Lawrence Brown  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, October 6, 1982**

Weight: 162 pounds

### **Saturday, October 9, 1982**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown biologist Annie Schmitt at vegetarian restaurant (first dinner with her)

### **Tuesday, October 12, 1982**

10 a.m. Meeting with job candidate Tom Anton of University of Michigan  
 11:45 a.m. Presentation by job candidate Tom Anton of University of Michigan

### **Friday, October 15, 1982**

Weight: 163 pounds

### **Saturday, October 16, 1982**

7 p.m. Dinner with Leesa

### **Sunday, October 17, 1982**

9 a.m. Walk through Beach Pond with Brown biologist Annie Schmitt

### **Tuesday, October 19, 1982**

4:30 p.m. Department Open House

### **Wednesday, October 20, 1982**

7 p.m. Meeting of Common Cause

### **Friday, October 21, 1982**

noon Lunch with State Senator Lila Sapinsley  
 1 p.m. Guest lecture by State Senator Lila Sapinsley in Political Parties class  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Bob Waste

### **Saturday, October 23, 1982**

Weight: 162 pounds

### **Sunday, October 24, 1982**

6:30 p.m. First dinner at home of Brown biologist Annie Schmitt

**Monday, October 25, 1982**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Elmer Cornwell

**Tuesday, October 26, 1982**

8 p.m. Meeting about nuclear freeze

**Wednesday, October 27, 1982**

Article acceptance by American  
Journal of Political Science  
noon Lunch with Miami friend  
Susan Luther

**Friday, October 29, 1982**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Roger Cobb  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown biologist  
Annie Schmitt (first night together)

**Saturday, October 30, 1982**

11:30 a.m. Pick up by Brown  
Political Science Professor Jim  
Morone and wife Mary Jo to attend  
football game  
1:30 p.m. Brown versus Harvard  
football game at Cambridge  
4:30 p.m. Post-game party at  
Cambridge home of Brown Political  
Science Professor Eric Nordlinger

**Sunday, October 31, 1982**

8 p.m. Date with Brown biologist  
Annie Schmitt (future wife)

**Monday, November 1, 1982**

11:40 a.m. Department faculty  
meeting

**Tuesday, November 2, 1982**

Election Day  
3:30 p.m. Meeting with Social  
Science Data Center director Donna  
Souza  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown biologist  
Annie Schmitt

**Wednesday, November 3, 1982**

noon Lunch with Brown Provost  
Maurice Glicksman  
3 p.m. Midterm in elections class  
5 p.m. Meeting about nuclear freeze  
(101 Wilson Hall)

**Thursday, November 4, 1982**

Weight: 163 pounds

**Friday, November 5, 1982**

12:30 p.m. Meeting with student  
Jon Spencer  
1 p.m. Midterm in political parties  
class

**Saturday, November 6, 1982**

6:30 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
Political Science Professor Newell  
Stultz

**Sunday, November 7, 1982**

6 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
biologist Annie Schmitt

**Monday, November 8, 1982**

12:15 p.m. Meeting with student  
Jodi  
2 p.m. Makeup exam  
7 p.m. Call old girlfriend Judy  
Bryan

**Wednesday, November 10, 1982**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown biologist  
Annie Schmitt

**Monday, November 12, 1982**

noon Lunch with Schweiger  
2 p.m. Meeting with student Bill  
Fisher  
8 p.m. Dinner with Brown biologist  
Annie Schmitt

**Sunday, November 14, 1982**

Call from IU Political Science  
Professor Jim Kuklinski  
9 p.m. Evening with Brown  
biologist Annie Schmitt

**Monday, November 15, 1982**

8:30 p.m. Reception at home of  
Brown Political Science Professor  
Jim Morone in honor of Tom Anton

**Tuesday, November 16, 1982**

noon Department faculty meeting to  
offer job to Tom Anton of University  
of Michigan

**Wednesday, November 17, 1982**

Sent articles to American Politics  
Quarterly and Social Science  
Quarterly  
Call Doctor Al Fisher for medical  
checkup for urinary tract infection  
7 p.m. Meeting at Common Cause

**Thursday, November 18, 1982**

8 p.m. Evening with Brown  
biologist Annie Schmitt

**Friday, November 19, 1982**

Weight: 160 pounds  
6:45 p.m. Pick up Brown biologist  
Annie Schmitt  
7 p.m. Junior faculty party at home  
of Brown Political Science Professor  
Van Whiting

**Saturday, November 20, 1982**

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown biologist  
Annie Schmitt

**Monday, November 22, 1982**

9 p.m. Dinner with Brown biologist  
Annie Schmitt

**Thursday, November 25, 1982**

1:30 p.m. Thanksgiving lunch at  
home of Connecticut Political  
Science Professor Rich Hiskes

**Saturday, November 27, 1982**

1 p.m. Lunch with Leesa

**Sunday, November 28, 1982**

6:45 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
biologist Annie Schmitt

**Monday, November 29, 1982**

8:30 p.m. Evening with Brown  
biologist Annie Schmitt

**Tuesday, November 30, 1982**

7 p.m. Brown versus Providence  
College basketball game with PC  
Political Science Professor Jim  
Carlson

**Thursday, December 2, 1982**

Operation of father Robert West for blood clot in leg  
12:15 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Eric Nordlinger

### **Friday, December 3, 1982**

noon Lunch with AFL-CIO labor leader Ed McElroy  
1 p.m. Guest lecture by Ed McElroy in Political Parties class

### **Saturday, December 4, 1982**

Called Miami University friend Tom Larson  
Called old girlfriend Judy Bryan  
Called Miami University friend Vicky Markell  
7 p.m. Diner with Karen Luther

### **Tuesday, December 7, 1982**

Birthday of Miami University friend Vicky Markell  
10:45 a.m. Hair styling  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Thursday, December 9, 1982**

Tom Anton accepts offer of job from Brown University  
11 a.m. Lunch with Providence College Political Science Professors Jim Carlson and Bill Hudson

### **Friday, December 10, 1982**

1 p.m. Research papers due in Political Parties class  
2 p.m. Tour of State Capitol from Brown Political Science Professor Elmer Cornwell

### **Saturday, December 11, 1982**

Sent final manuscript to American Journal of Political Science  
2 p.m. Visit by Holy Cross Political Science Professor Don Brand to Brown University  
7 p.m. Meet with Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone

### **Monday, December 13, 1982**

Called Political Science Quarterly about article  
Called IU Political Science Professor Bob Huckfeldt

### **Tuesday, December 14, 1982**

noon Department faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, December 15, 1982**

7 p.m. Meeting at Common Cause  
9 p.m. Evening with Brown biologist Annie Schmitt

### **Thursday, December 16, 1982**

12:45 p.m. Lunch with Brown Biology Professor Annie Schmitt  
7 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown Political Science Professor Neil Wintfeld with Annie Schmitt

### **Friday, December 17, 1982**

Called IU Political Science Professor Jim Kuklinski  
Called IU Political Science Professor Marjorie Hershey

### **Saturday, December 18, 1982**

10:10 a.m. Leave Boston airport to fly home for Christmas (USAir 376)  
1:23 p.m. Arrive Cincinnati airport  
4 p.m. Visit with Miami University friend Vicky Markell in Cincinnati

**Sunday, December 19, 1982**

9 a.m. Visit old girlfriend Judy Bryan in Cincinnati  
 noon Go home to see family  
 6 p.m. Visit sisters Joanne West Shaver and Shirley West Mitchell

**Tuesday, December 21, 1982**

11:45 a.m. Meeting with Miami University Political Science Professor Herb Waltzer  
 noon Lunch with mother Jean West

**Wednesday, December 22, 1982**

8:30 p.m. Arrival of Brown Biology Professor Annie Schmitt at home in Ohio to visit family

**Thursday, December 23, 1982**

10 a.m. Visit from West family aunts  
 1 p.m. Visit from sisters Joanne West Shaver and Shirley West Mitchell  
 7:30 p.m. Visit Eaton High School friends Vic Snively and Jeff Kissick

**Friday, December 24, 1982**

7:30 p.m. Christmas Eve church service in Fairhaven, Ohio

**Saturday, December 25, 1982**

9 a.m. Christmas with Mom and Dad  
 5 p.m. Christmas with sisters Joanne West Shaver and Shirley West Mitchell

**Sunday, December 26, 1982**

11 a.m. Church service in Fairhaven, Ohio

**Monday, December 27, 1982**

6 p.m. Dinner at home of sister Joanne West Shaver

**Tuesday, December 28, 1982**

11:30 a.m. Departure of Brown Biology Professor Annie Schmitt from Ohio visit (discuss marriage with her in ride to airport)

**Wednesday, December 29, 1982**

noon Lunch with Miami University Professor Mostafa Rejai  
 2 p.m. Visit with Eaton High School friend Scott Chapin

**Thursday, December 30, 1982**

noon. Lunch with Eaton High School friend Cheryl Toney Schuman

**Saturday, January 1, 1983**

11 a.m. Visit Miami University friend Jack Cornett  
 1:30 p.m. Visit Eaton High School friend Tracy Keller

**Sunday, January 2, 1983**

1 p.m. West family reunion  
 6:05 p.m. Leave Cincinnati airport (USAir 444)  
 9 p.m. Arrive Boston airport

**Monday, January 3, 1983**

Response from Social Science Quarterly

Response from Political Science  
Quarterly

**Tuesday, January 4, 1983**

Weight: 171 pounds  
Visit statehouse

**Thursday, January 6, 1983**

Weight: 173 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
Political Science Professor Eric  
Nordlinger  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt

**Friday, January 7, 1983**

Pick up film  
8 a.m. Car tuneup  
American Politics Quarterly  
response

**Saturday, January 8, 1983**

Sent article to Social Science  
Quarterly  
2 p.m. Go to Boston

**Monday, January 10, 1983**

8:30 a.m. Appointment with Dentist  
Meyer Levitt  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ed Beiser

**Tuesday, January 11, 1983**

Sent article to Journal of Politics  
10:45 a.m. Presentation by job  
candidate Jan Beecher of  
Northwestern University  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with job  
candidate Jan Beecher

9 p.m. Evening with Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt

**Wednesday, January 12, 1983**

10 a.m. Meet with new colleague  
Tom Anton

**Thursday, January 13, 1983**

Weight: 170 pounds  
9:30 a.m. Meet with job candidate  
Jim Savage of University of  
California at Berkeley  
10:45 a.m. Presentation by job  
candidate Jim Savage

**Sunday, January 16, 1983**

Called sister Shirley West Mitchell

**Monday, January 17, 1983**

10:45 a.m. Presentation by job  
candidate John Pitney of Yale  
University  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with job  
candidate John Pitney  
Sent article to American Politics  
Quarterly

**Tuesday, January 18, 1983**

9 a.m. Final exam in Political  
Parties class

**Wednesday, January 19, 1983**

2 p.m. Final exam in Elections class  
Pick up film

**Thursday, January 20, 1983**

11:30 a.m. Luncheon meeting with  
U.S. Representative Claudine  
Schneider (Plum Room of Faculty  
Club)  
1 p.m. Political Science meeting



6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt

### **Friday, January 21, 1983**

10 a.m. Meeting with student Bob  
Walsh  
11 a.m. Meeting with Social  
Sciences librarian Alice Brendel

### **Saturday, January 22, 1983**

Weight: 168 pounds  
Called Mom and Dad  
Called old girlfriend Judy Bryan  
Called sister Joanne West Shaver

### **Sunday, January 23, 1983**

10 a.m. Reverend Alan Shear of  
Presbyterian Church

### **Tuesday, January 25, 1983**

3 p.m. Hair styling

### **Thursday, January 27, 1983**

noon Leave for drive to  
Philadelphia to see family of Brown  
Biology Professor Annie Schmitt  
(future wife)

### **Sunday, January 30, 1983**

Return from Philadelphia

### **Tuesday, February 1, 1983**

Weight: 168 pounds

### **Wednesday, February 2, 1983**

9 a.m. Checkup with ophthalmologist  
Dennis Karambelis

### **Thursday, February 3, 1983**

1 p.m. Meet with Doyle  
1:30 p.m. Call Hobart and William  
Smith Political Science Professor  
Dave Gopoian

### **Friday, February 4, 1983**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown  
Political Science Professor Jim  
Morone

### **Saturday, February 5, 1983**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professors Annie Schmitt and Peter  
Kareiva

### **Monday, February 7, 1983**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

### **Tuesday, February 8, 1983**

Weight: 169 pounds  
11:55 a.m. Lunch with Brown  
Political Science Professor Ed  
Beiser  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
8 p.m. Meeting of BGNR (101  
Wilson Hall)

### **Wednesday, February 9, 1983**

8 p.m. Evening with Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt

### **Thursday, February 10, 1983**

10 a.m. Checkup with  
ophthalmologist Dennis Karambelis  
Sent my 1982 tax return to IRS

### **Friday, February 11, 1983**

1:30 p.m. Meet with Social Science  
Data Center director Donna Souza  
8 p.m. Evening with Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt

### **Saturday, February 12, 1983**

noon Lunch with Providence  
College Political Science Professor  
Jim Carlson  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jim Morone and  
wife Mary Jo

### **Monday, February 14, 1983**

Valentine's Day  
Marriage Proposal to Brown  
Biology Professor Annie Schmitt

### **Wednesday, February 16, 1983**

Weight: 165 pounds  
9:30 p.m. Evening with Brown  
Biology Professor Annie Schmitt

### **Thursday, February 17, 1983**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ed Beiser  
Acceptance of journal article by  
Social Science Quarterly

### **Friday, February 18, 1983**

5 p.m. Drinks with Brown Biology  
Professor Peter Kareiva

### **Saturday, February 19, 1983**

Make public announcement of  
wedding  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown German  
Professor Carol Poore and Merle  
Krueger

### **Tuesday, February 22, 1983**

10:30 a.m. Visit course of Brown  
Political Science Professor Ed  
Beiser to see how he conducts his  
class

### **Wednesday, February 23, 1983**

4:30 p.m. Meeting with new  
colleague Tom Anton

### **Thursday, February 24, 1983**

Sent revised manuscript to Social  
Science Quarterly

### **Friday, February 25, 1983**

noon Presentation by new colleague  
Tom Anton in seminar room  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt  
8 p.m. Go to play, Front Page (\$15)

### **Saturday, February 26, 1983**

Visit by Holy Cross Political Science  
Professor Don Brand

### **Monday, February 28, 1983**

Weight: 165 pounds

### **Tuesday, March 1, 1983**

4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
7:30 p.m. Meeting at Presbyterian  
church

### **Wednesday, March 2, 1983**

1:30 p.m. Meeting with student Jeff  
5 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political  
Science Professor Neil Wintfeld  
9 p.m. Evening with Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt

**Friday, March 4, 1983**

Dry cleaners

2:45 p.m. Checkup with  
ophthamologist Dennis Karambelis  
10 p.m. Party with Harvard Biology  
Professor Deane Bower

**Saturday, March 5, 1983**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology Professor Annie Schmitt  
and Cynthia Cole

**Monday, March 7, 1983**

3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political  
Science Professor Neil Wintfeld

**Tuesday, March 8, 1983**

1 p.m. Meeting with Jim Walsh  
2:30 p.m. Midterm exam in  
Behavior class  
6:30 p.m. Midterm exam in  
Methods class

**Thursday, March 10, 1983**

10:15 a.m. Medical checkup with  
Dr. Al Fisher  
1 p.m. Meet with student Holly

**Friday, March 11, 1983**

10 a.m. Meeting with student Bill  
Fisher  
4:30 p.m. See Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt  
7 p.m. Meet with Reverend Alan  
Shear of Presbyterian Church

**Saturday, March 12, 1983**

6:30 p.m. Birthday celebration for  
Brown Biology Professor Annie  
Schmitt at LaFrance restaurant  
with former student David Cicilline  
as waiter

**Monday, March 14, 1983**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum  
at Ivy Room  
Sent paper for Midwest Political  
Science convention  
7 p.m. Meeting at Common Cause

**Tuesday, March 15, 1983**

1 p.m. Meet with student Alexander  
Go to Dry cleaners

**Wednesday, March 16, 1983**

Weight: 162 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Law and  
Society Professor Bob Stanley  
5:30 p.m. Look at new apartments  
for Annie Schmitt and myself

**Thursday, March 17, 1983**

4 p.m. Meet with student Scott

**Friday, March 18, 1983**

Go to dry cleaners  
noon Lunch with Social Sciences  
Librarian Alice Brendel at Faculty  
Club  
1:30 p.m. Meet with student Andre  
2 p.m. Meet with student Kim Powe

**Saturday, March 19, 1983**

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt

**Sunday, March 20, 1983**

9 p.m. Evening with Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt

**Tuesday, March 22, 1983**

Revise and resubmit from American  
Politics Quarterly on cheers and  
jeers paper about audience  
reactions

**Wednesday, March 23, 1983**

Keypunching  
2 p.m. Meet with students Liz and  
Gail  
4:15 p.m. Guest lecture in Honor's  
seminar of Brown Political Science  
Professor Van Whiting

**Thursday, March 24, 1983**

Lab tests for wedding  
10 a.m. Meeting for Brown  
Bookstore representatives (Crystal  
Room of Alumnae Hall)

**Friday, March 25, 1983**

Weight: 165 pounds  
1 p.m. Department faculty meeting  
8:38 p.m. See Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt

**Saturday, March 26, 1983**

Call from IU Political Science  
Professor Jim Kuklinski  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt

**Sunday, March 27, 1983**

Called IU Political Science  
Professor Alfred Diamant

**Monday, March 28, 1983**

noon Lunch of Four Political  
Science Assistant Professors (Jim  
Morone, Neil Wintfeld, Van  
Whiting, and me) with Brown  
President Howard Swearer at  
Faculty Club  
4 p.m. Presentation by Brown  
Biology Professor Annie Schmitt  
before her section

**Wednesday, March 30, 1983**

noon Lunch with Brown Law and  
Society Professor Bob Stanley  
Go to Dry Cleaners

**Thursday, March 31, 1983**

Get gas  
1 p.m. Department faculty meeting  
2 p.m. Meet with Social Science  
Data Center director Donna Souza

**Friday, April 1, 1983**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Roger Cobb  
5 p.m. Rent new apartment at 10  
Mayflower St., Providence

**Saturday, April 2, 1983**

5:30 p.m. Easter egg coloring party  
with Brown Biology Professors  
Annie Schmitt and Peter Kareiva

**Sunday, April 3, 1983**

2 p.m. Visit by Carolyn Cole and  
Bernie Zelich

**Monday, April 4, 1983**

10:30 a.m. Visit lawyer at Licht and  
Semenoff to discuss breaking Annie  
Schmitt's apartment lease

**Tuesday, April 5, 1983**

Brown University Spring Break  
 4 p.m. Meet with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Alan Zuckerman  
 7 p.m. Get new apartment key from  
 Mrs. Urdang

### **Wednesday, April 6, 1983**

Weight: 165 pounds  
 10 a.m. Estimate on car repair to  
 pass vehicle inspection  
 2:30 p.m. Checkup with  
 ophthalmologist Dennis Karambelis

### **Friday, April 8, 1983**

Move to new apartment at 10  
 Mayflower St., Providence with  
 Brown Biology Professor Annie  
 Schmitt  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Political Science Professor Neil  
 Wintfeld

### **Saturday, April 9, 1983**

Visit by father-in-law to be Bill and  
 Joan Schmitt

### **Sunday, April 10, 1983**

Visit by father-in-law to be Bill and  
 Joan Schmitt

### **Monday, April 11, 1983**

Weight: 161 pounds  
 Sent revised paper on cheers and  
 jeers to American Politics Quarterly  
 Call from IU Political Science  
 Professor Jim Kuklinski

### **Tuesday, April 12, 1983**

noon Lunch with new colleague  
 Tom Anton

### **Wednesday, April 13, 1983**

Visit by Annie Schmitt's Stanford  
 advisors Ward and Carol Watt  
 3 p.m. Meeting with student Kim  
 Powe

### **Thursday, April 14, 1983**

Visit by Annie Schmitt's Stanford  
 advisors Ward and Carol Watt  
 Birthday of IU Political Science  
 Professor Jim Kuklinski  
 2:30 p.m. Research paper due in  
 Behavior class  
 4:30 p.m. Meeting about new  
 Center for Public Policy

### **Friday, April 15, 1983**

9:15 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Political Science Professor Neil  
 Wintfeld  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Alan Zuckerman  
 11:45 p.m. Deliver Annie Schmitt  
 tax return to Providence post office

### **Monday, April 18, 1983**

10:30 a.m. Media students

### **Tuesday, April 19, 1983**

Acceptance of cheers and jeers  
 article by American Politics  
 Quarterly  
 noon Dean's meeting

### **Wednesday, April 20, 1983**

10 a.m. Meet with student Cathy  
 12:30 p.m. Medical checkup with  
 Dr. Al Fisher  
 8 p.m. Lecture on Equal Rights  
 Amendment by Mathews

Call from Miami University friend  
Vicky Markell

**Thursday, April 21, 1983**

7:40 a.m. Leave Providence for  
Midwest Political Science  
convention (United 709)  
9:05 a.m. Arrive Chicago

**Friday, April 22, 1983**

Midwest Political Science  
convention

**Saturday, April 23, 1983**

2:15 p.m. Leave Midwest Political  
Science convention (United 242)  
6:02 p.m. Arrive Providence

**Sunday, April 24, 1983**

Called IU Political Science  
Professor Jim Kuklinski

**Monday, April 25, 1983**

8 a.m. Fleabane declawing  
4 p.m. Laundry pickup  
4 p.m. Concentrators meeting in  
Lower Manning  
7 p.m. Committee meeting at home  
of Kathy Mack of Presbyterian  
Church

**Tuesday, April 26, 1983**

11 a.m. Pick up Fleabane from vet  
after declawing

**Wednesday, April 27, 1983**

Secretary's Day

**Thursday, April 28, 1983**

4 p.m. Meet with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jim Morone  
5 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Annie Schmitt

**Friday, April 29, 1983**

Go to dry cleaners  
11:30 a.m. Meet with student Liz  
1 p.m. Meet with student Gail

**Saturday, April 30, 1983**

6 p.m. Dinner and movie with  
Brown Political Science Professor  
Roger Cobb

**Monday, May 2, 1983**

Buy tickets for Commencement  
Campus Dance  
Sent final version of cheers and  
jeers article to American Politics  
Quarterly  
5:30 p.m. Meeting with Kathy Mack  
of Presbyterian Church  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology Professor Peter Kareiva

**Tuesday, May 3, 1983**

Last class of semester  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Thursday, May 5, 1983**

1:30 p.m. Methods research paper  
due  
1:30 p.m. Meet with student Chris  
Boss

**Saturday, May 7, 1983**

Hair cut  
8 p.m. Party for students from my  
class and Annie's class

**Sunday, May 8, 1983**

2 p.m. Softball practice for Political Science team (Aldrich-Dexter field)

**Monday, May 9, 1983**

noon Seminar by Law and Society Professor Elizabeth Cawthon at Faculty Club  
4:30 p.m. Meet with student Joey

**Tuesday, May 10, 1983**

4 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

**Wednesday, May 11, 1983**

7:30 p.m. Meeting with Annie Schmitt landlady Bella Porath

**Thursday, May 12, 1983**

10 a.m. Meeting with computing center consultant Oki about SPSSX

**Friday, May 13, 1983**

12:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt appointment  
2 p.m. Picnic

**Sunday, May 15, 1983**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Bob Waste

**Tuesday, May 17, 1983**

noon Meeting with Annie Schmitt's landlady Bella Porath  
4 p.m. Faculty Forum  
5:30 p.m. Meeting with Kathy Mack of Presbyterian Church

8 p.m. Visit with Stanford graduate student Joel Kingsolver

**Wednesday, May 18, 1983**

10 a.m. Meeting with Mary Shaw  
Go to dry cleaner

**Thursday, May 19, 1983**

8 a.m. Meeting with insurance adjuster about car break-in and theft of car radio  
5 p.m. Political Science reception  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with German Professor Carol Poore and Merle Krueger

**Friday, May 20, 1983**

1 p.m. Meeting with student Joey  
3:45 p.m. Drive to Boston  
8 p.m. Attend taping of radio show, A Prairie Home Companion

**Saturday, May 21, 1983**

Weight: 166 pounds

**Sunday, May 22, 1983**

4 p.m. Boston harp recital of Cynthia Cole

**Monday, May 23, 1983**

Acceptance of Book on 1980 presidential campaign by Greenwood Press, Westport, Connecticut

**Tuesday, May 24, 1983**

2 p.m. Final exam in Methods class (103 Wilson Hall)

**Wednesday, May 25, 1983**

4:30 p.m. Softball practice for  
Political Science team

### **Thursday, May 26, 1983**

noon Meeting about computer  
workstations  
2 p.m. Department Annual Review  
of Junior faculty  
Called Melino

### **Friday, May 27, 1983**

2 p.m. Final exam in Behavior class  
(305 Wilson Hall)

### **Monday, May 30, 1983**

4 p.m. Softball practice for Political  
Science team

### **Tuesday, May 31, 1983**

9 a.m. Meet Annie Schmitt  
11:30 p.m. Department faculty  
meeting  
12:30 p.m. Lunch for retiring  
department secretary Lee Boileau  
(Faculty Club)

### **Wednesday, June 1, 1983**

Weight: 166 pounds

### **Thursday, June 2, 1983**

4 p.m. Meeting with Reverend Alan  
Shear of Presbyterian Church  
5 p.m. Pick up laundry

### **Friday, June 3, 1983**

10 a.m. Meeting with Honors  
student Don Samuels  
11 a.m. University faculty meeting

5 p.m. Reception for Brown Political  
Science Professor Ed Beiser  
(attended by John Kennedy, Jr. and  
Jackie Kennedy Onassis)

9 p.m. Commencement Campus  
Dance

### **Saturday, June 4, 1983**

9 p.m. Pops Concert with Brown  
Political Science Professor Newell  
Stultz

### **Sunday, June 5, 1983**

10 a.m. Visit from landlord Brinns  
about their interest in selling us  
two-family house at 10 Mayflower  
St. (we decline)

7 p.m. Reception at home of Brown  
Political Science Professor Newell  
Stultz

### **Monday, June 6, 1983**

8 a.m. Graduation Day

### **Friday, June 10, 1983**

Ordered Wedding Invitations  
5:45 p.m. Softball game with  
Political Science team

### **Saturday, June 11, 1983**

Annie Schmitt leaves for Society for  
Study of Evolution conference  
5 p.m. Visit Holy Cross Political  
Science Professor Don Brand

### **Sunday, June 12, 1983**

4 p.m. Visit by Evelyn Markell of  
Maysville, Kentucky

### **Tuesday, June 14, 1983**

3 p.m. Car repair



4 p.m. Softball game with Political Science team

#### **Thursday, June 16, 1983**

Hiring of new secretary Ida Cirillo  
Annie Schmitt returns from conference

6 p.m. Meeting with Annie Schmitt's landlady Bella Porath

#### **Friday, June 17, 1983**

Departure of secretary Lee Boileau  
4 p.m. Meet with lawyer Frank Williams about breaking old apartment lease

#### **Saturday, June 18, 1983**

2 p.m. Wedding of Ines in New York

#### **Tuesday, June 21, 1983**

Letter from lawyer Frank Williams to landlady Bella Porath  
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Eric Nordlinger  
3:20 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

#### **Wednesday, June 22, 1983**

noon Talk with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman about collaborative research project on citizen contacting

#### **Thursday, June 23, 1983**

Call from Hobart and William Smith Professor David Gopoian

#### **Saturday, June 25, 1983**

10 a.m. Called Hobart and William Smith Professor David Gopoian  
2 p.m. Wedding of Brown Biology Professor Mark Bertness

#### **Sunday, June 26, 1983**

Ran newspaper ad offering to sell my 1974 Chevy Nova

#### **Monday, June 27, 1983**

Weight: 170 pounds

#### **Thursday, June 30, 1983**

1:30 p.m. Called Hobart and William Smith Professor Dave Gopoian  
4 p.m. Meeting with Reverend Alan Shear

#### **Friday, July 1, 1983**

6 p.m. Party at home of Kathy Mack

#### **Saturday, July 2, 1983**

Sent final version of travel schedules article to American Journal of Political Science

#### **Sunday, July 3, 1983**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Van and Chris Whiting

#### **Monday, July 4, 1983**

6:30 p.m. Party at home of Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser

#### **Wednesday, July 6, 1983**

Car ad runs in Providence Journal

**Friday, July 8, 1983**

Drive to Philadelphia to visit Annie Schmitt's family

**Saturday, July 9, 1983**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie Schmitt's family

**Sunday, July 10, 1983**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie Schmitt's family

**Monday, July 11, 1983**

Car ad runs in Providence Journal  
Sent final version of book, Making Campaigns Count, to publisher Greenwood Press

**Tuesday, July 12, 1983**

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Eric Nordlinger

**Wednesday, July 13, 1983**

noon Lunch with Providence College Political Science Professor Eric Nordlinger

**Friday, July 15, 1983**

9 a.m. Meeting with student Jim Larkin  
noon Lunch with Brown College Venture administrator Susan Stroud

**Sunday, July 17, 1983**

2 p.m. Church picnic

**Tuesday, July 19, 1983**

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Eric Nordlinger

**Wednesday, July 20, 1983**

Sold 1974 Chevy Nova  
1 p.m. Meeting with student Carolyn  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with student Fischer  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown College Venture administrator Susan Stroud and Environmental Studies Professor Harold Ward (286 Doyle Ave.)

**Thursday, July 21, 1983**

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Social Science Data Center director Donna Souza  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

**Friday, July 22, 1983**

11:30 a.m. Meeting with Special Events Director Bill Slack about summer program

**Monday, July 25, 1983**

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Omega

**Wednesday, July 27, 1983**

6 p.m. Dinner with Reverend Alan Shear (Our cat Fleabane bites him and draws blood)

**Thursday, July 28, 1983**

4 p.m. Wedding rehearsal with Reverend Alan Shear

7 p.m. Drinks with Brown Biology  
Professor Peter Kareiva

**Friday, July 29, 1983**

10 a.m. Meeting with student  
Andrea Cohen

**Thursday, August 4, 1983**

Families arrive for our wedding

**Friday, August 5, 1983**

2:45 p.m. Arrival of Best Man Jim  
Kuklinski for our wedding  
6 p.m. Wedding dinner

**Saturday, August 6, 1983**

2:30 p.m. Wedding to Annie Schmitt  
at Haffenreffer Estate on lawn  
overlooking Bay  
4 p.m. Wedding reception in  
Haffenreffer Estate Pavillion  
11 p.m. Wedding night at Biltmore  
Hotel

**Sunday, August 7, 1983**

10 a.m. Leave for honeymoon at  
Acadia National Park in Bar  
Harbor, Maine

**Saturday, August 13, 1983**

Return from Maine honeymoon

**Sunday, August 14, 1983**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Monday, August 15, 1983**

noon Lunch with Registrar Kay  
Hall (204 University Hall)

**Tuesday, August 16, 1983**

4:15 p.m. Dentist appointment with  
Dr. Mayer Levitt

**Friday, August 19, 1983**

Get wedding pictures

**Saturday, August 20, 1983**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Monday, August 22, 1983**

Sent letter of complaint about  
defective car repairs

**Friday, August 26, 1983**

4 p.m. Hair styling with Elaine (764  
Hope St.)

**Saturday, August 27, 1983**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Tom Anton

**Monday, August 29, 1983**

Weight: 169 pounds  
8 a.m. Pick up dry cleaning  
9 a.m. Meet with student Jon Rozoff

**Tuesday, August 30, 1983**

noon Department faculty meeting  
about speakers

**Thursday, September 1, 1983**

Arrive American Political Science  
convention

**Sunday, September 4, 1983**

Depart American Political Science convention

**Tuesday, September 6, 1983**

Classes start

3 p.m. Department open house

5 p.m. Opening Party at home of Brown President Howard Swearer

**Wednesday, September 7, 1983**

1 p.m. Political parties class (RI Hall 201)

3 p.m. Seminar on Mass Media (Library 205)

**Thursday, September 8, 1983**

10 a.m. Meeting with Associate Dean of the College Karen Romer (Blue Room)

**Monday, September 12, 1983**

Scott Motors for VW repair

8 p.m. Call Kent State Political Science Professor Dave Gopoian

**Tuesday, September 13, 1983**

First anniversary of meeting wife Annie Schmitt

noon Lunch with students John and Andrea

**Wednesday, September 14, 1983**

11 a.m. Meeting with English Professor Suzanne Woods

**Friday, September 16, 1983**

10 a.m. Call Kent State Political Science Professor Dave Gopoian

**Sunday, September 18, 1983**

5 p.m. Visit with Brown Political Science Professor Neil Wintfeld

**Monday, September 19, 1983**

1 p.m. Guest lecture in Political Parties class by Republican party chair John Holmes

**Tuesday, September 20, 1983**

9:30 a.m. Meet with students Peter and Karen

**Wednesday, September 21, 1983**

8 a.m. Maid Alice Dias

**Thursday, September 22, 1983**

Call Peoples

8 p.m. Meeting of BGNR (101 Wilson Hall)

**Friday, September 23, 1983**

Pick up glasses

10:30 a.m. Meet student Andi

2 p.m. Meet student Chris

3 p.m. Meet student Michelle

**Sunday, September 25, 1983**

Birthday of Indiana Political Science Professor Alfred Diamant

**Monday, September 26, 1983**

2 p.m. Call Kent State Political Science Professor Dave Gopoian

3 p.m. Meet with Law and Society Professor Elizabeth Cawthon

**Tuesday, September 27, 1983**

1:30 p.m. Meet with students Frank and Andrea

**Thursday, September 29, 1983**

Call Peoples

**Friday, September 30, 1983**

Go to Dry Cleaners

**Monday, October 3, 1983**

Call Belzer

9 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

**Tuesday, October 4, 1983**

1:30 p.m. Oral reports in class

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, October 5, 1983**

8:30 a.m. Maid Alice Dias

Visit by Stanford Political Science Professor Richard Brody

7 p.m. Dinner with Richard Brody

**Thursday, October 6, 1983**

noon Presentation by Stanford Political Science Professor Richard Brody

5 p.m. Meeting of Department Undergraduate Group

**Friday, October 7, 1983**

Sent article to Journal of Politics

1 p.m. Guest lecture in political parties class by State Senator Richard Licht

**Saturday, October 8, 1983**

Weekend in Maine climbing Mt. Katadin with Geology Professor Tom Webb and his lab

**Monday, October 10, 1983**

No classes -- Columbus Day

12:15 p.m. First television interview with Bonnie Keller of WLNE-TV (Channel 6)

**Tuesday, October 11, 1983**

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Princeton Politics Professor Robert Gilpin

3 p.m. Meeting with student Steve

4 p.m. Oral reports in class

**Thursday, October 13, 1983**

10 a.m. Meeting of Brown Bookstore representatives

11 a.m. Meeting with student Beth Grossman

11:30 a.m. Meeting with student Sheila

noon Department faculty meeting

2 p.m. Meeting with real estate agent Joyce Starr to determine feasibility of buying a house

9 p.m. Visit with Sallie

**Friday, October 14, 1983**

11 a.m. Meeting with student John

11:30 a.m. Meeting with student Lisa

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Roger Cobb

1 p.m. Guest lecture by Citizens party candidate Richard Walton

**Saturday, October 15, 1983**

2 p.m. Look at prospective houses with real estate agent Joyce Starr

**Sunday, October 16, 1983**

Birthday of old girlfriend Judy Bryan

**Monday, October 17, 1983**

noon Meeting with student Amy  
5 p.m. Look at prospective houses

**Tuesday, October 18, 1983**

noon Oral reports in class  
3 p.m. Look at prospective houses

**Wednesday, October 19, 1983**

8:30 a.m. Maid Alice Dias

**Thursday, October 20, 1983**

2 p.m. Meeting with Jones

**Friday, October 21, 1983**

10 a.m. Meeting with Jones  
1 p.m. Midterm exam in political parties class  
8:30 p.m. Reception for PBONE meetings for Annie Schmitt

**Saturday, October 22, 1983**

PBONE meetings for Annie Schmitt (Population Biology of New England)

**Monday, October 24, 1983**

Pre-registration for undergraduates  
11:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Linda Cook  
2 p.m. Seminar on proposal writing

**Tuesday, October 25, 1983**

1 p.m. Meeting with student Brad Hertz  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with student John

**Wednesday, October 26, 1983**

Last seminar

**Thursday, October 27, 1983**

Omega  
1 p.m. Meeting with student Tia  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with student David  
2 p.m. Meeting with student Karen  
2 p.m. Get car  
3:30 p.m. Look at prospective houses

**Friday, October 28, 1983**

11 a.m. Meeting with student Anne  
noon Friday Forum talk on abortion politics at Sarah Doyle Center (Crystal Room)  
1:45 p.m. Work on American Political Science Association panel

**Saturday, October 29, 1983**

11 a.m. Look at prospective houses  
1:30 p.m. Brown football game  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory theater

**Monday, October 31, 1983**

Pre-registration for undergraduates

**Tuesday, November 1, 1983**

Take cat Fleabane to vet  
noon Department faculty meeting  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with student Jon  
3 p.m. Meeting with student Josh  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, November 2, 1983**

Maid Alice Dias

10:15 a.m. Meet real estate agent  
Joyce Starr and make offer on  
Overhill St. house

**Thursday, November 3, 1983**

Overhill St. house offer rejected

**Friday, November 4, 1983**

8 a.m. Car repair at Boston  
Radiator

10 a.m. Meet student Beth  
Grossman

10:30 a.m. Meet student Kim

1 p.m. Meet student Ed Brown

Go to Dry cleaners

7 p.m. Dinner with Law and Society  
Professors Bob Stanley and  
Elizabeth Cawthon

**Saturday, November 5, 1983**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jim Morone

**Sunday, November 6, 1983**

6 p.m. Dinner with former Jimmy  
Carter aide Stuart Eisenstadt  
(President's Dining Room)

**Tuesday, November 8, 1983**

3:30 p.m. Look at prospect houses  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

**Wednesday, November 9, 1983**

10 a.m. Meeting with job candidate  
Michael Wallerstein of University  
of Chicago

11:45 a.m. Presentation by job  
candidate Michael Wallerstein

**Thursday, November 10, 1983**

10 a.m. Meeting with student Max

11 a.m. Meeting with student  
Burritt

2:30 p.m. Look at prospective  
houses

**Friday, November 11, 1983**

11 a.m. Meeting with student John

2 p.m. Presentation by Brown  
Political Science Professor Alan  
Zuckerman of our citizen contacting  
paper

4 p.m. Meeting at Environmental  
Studies

**Monday, November 14, 1983**

9 a.m. Meeting with job candidate  
Richard Smoke

11:30 a.m. Meeting with student  
Jody Carlson

11:45 a.m. Presentation by job  
candidate Richard Smoke

6 p.m. See Annie Schmitt

**Tuesday, November 15, 1983**

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Associate  
Provost Jim Patterson about next  
department chairman (418  
University Hall)

10 a.m. Meeting with Registrar Kay  
Hall (201 University Hall)

**Wednesday, November 16, 1983**

Maid Alice Dias

Meet with student Peterson

**Thursday, November 17, 1983**

Shopping  
 noon Career Planning meeting  
 (Pembroke Hall)  
 2 p.m. Makeup test for student  
 Karen  
 2:15 p.m. Meeting with student  
 Suzanne

**Friday, November 18, 1983**

Meet with Grader  
 1 p.m. Research papers due in  
 Political parties class

**Monday, November 21, 1983**

1 p.m. Guest lecture by American  
 Civil Liberties Union director  
 Steven Brown  
 3 p.m. Meeting with Quinn

**Tuesday, November 22, 1983**

Go to Philadelphia to visit Annie  
 Schmitt family (grandmother Marie  
 Wear)

**Wednesday, November 23, 1983**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie  
 Schmitt family (grandmother Marie  
 Wear)

**Thursday, November 24, 1983**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie  
 Schmitt family (father Bill Schmitt)

**Friday, November 25, 1983**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie  
 Schmitt family (father Bill Schmitt)

**Saturday, November 26, 1983**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie  
 Schmitt family (father Bill Schmitt)  
 noon See Penn Political Science  
 Professor Don Brand

**Sunday, November 27, 1983**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 Return from Philadelphia

**Tuesday, November 29, 1983**

1 p.m. Look at prospective houses

**Wednesday, November 30, 1983**

Maid Alice Dias  
 10 a.m. Meeting with student  
 Zesara Chan

**Thursday, December 1, 1983**

See student Robertson  
 10 a.m. Meet with student Steve

**Friday, December 2, 1983**

10 a.m. Meeting with job candidate  
 Katie Hope of Northwestern  
 University  
 11:45 a.m. Presentation by job  
 candidate Katie Hope  
 2 p.m. Meet with student John  
 6:30 p.m. Faculty recruitment  
 committee dinner for job candidate  
 Katie Hope

**Saturday, December 3, 1983**

6 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt  
 secretary Barbara Schmitt

**Sunday, December 4, 1983**

10:30 a.m. Look at prospective  
 house

**Tuesday, December 6, 1983**



9:30 a.m. Meet with student John  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
 Dry cleaners

### **Wednesday, December 7, 1983**

3 p.m. Research papers due in  
 media seminar

### **Friday, December 9, 1983**

Sent citizen contacting paper with  
 Brown Political Science Professor  
 Alan Zuckerman to American  
 Political Science Review  
 10:30 a.m. Look at prospective  
 house  
 3:45 p.m. Meeting about National  
 Endowment for the Humanities  
 proposal  
 noon Lunch with Brown Center for  
 Public Policy director Tom Anton  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Newell Stultz

### **Saturday, December 10, 1983**

Buy Christmas tree  
 6 p.m. Arrival of Cynthia Cole  
 8 p.m. Dinner with Brown Center  
 for Public Policy director Tom  
 Anton

### **Monday, December 12, 1983**

11:45 a.m. Presentation by job  
 candidate Terry Hopmann of  
 University of Minnesota  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Biology Professor Peter Kareiva

### **Tuesday, December 13, 1983**

Delivery of fuel oil

7:45 a.m. Breakfast with job  
 candidate Terry Hopmann  
 10 a.m. Meet with grader Jeff  
 Lessor

### **Wednesday, December 14, 1983**

Maid Alice Dias  
 9 a.m. Final exam in political  
 parties class (302 Wilson Hall)

### **Thursday, December 15, 1983**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Roger Cobb in  
 Blue Room

### **Friday, December 16, 1983**

11:45 a.m. Presentation by job  
 candidate Chris Bosso of University  
 of Pittsburgh  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with job  
 candidate Chris Bosso

### **Saturday, December 17, 1983**

8 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 Professor Mark and Jeannette  
 Bertness

### **Sunday, December 18, 1983**

3:30 p.m. Arrival of job candidate  
 Jack Levy of University of Texas  
 7 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
 Political Science Professor Alan  
 Zuckerman for job candidate Jack  
 Levy

### **Monday, December 19, 1983**

10:45 a.m. Presentation by job  
 candidate Jack Levy  
 3 p.m. Department faculty meeting

### **Tuesday, December 20, 1983**

9 a.m. Meeting with student  
Richard

**Wednesday, December 21, 1983**

8:25 p.m. Leave Boston on People's  
Express to visit my family  
11:59 p.m. Arrive Columbus, Ohio

**Thursday, December 22, 1983**

8 p.m. Wedding shower for wife  
Annie Schmitt

**Saturday, December 24, 1983**

7 p.m. Lasagna dinner at home of  
sister Joanne West Shaver  
8 p.m. Christmas Eve church  
service

**Tuesday, December 27, 1983**

noon West family reunion

**Wednesday, December 28, 1983**

6 p.m. Dinner with old girlfriend  
Judy Bryan (introduction of Annie  
Schmitt)

**Thursday, December 29, 1983**

7 p.m. Go to Ludlow Falls, Ohio to  
see Christmas lights

**Friday, December 30, 1983**

10 a.m. Visit with Eaton High  
School friend Scott Chapin  
8 p.m. Visit with Eaton High School  
friend Jeff Kissick

**Monday, January 2, 1984**

10:50 a.m. Leave Columbus, Ohio  
1:55 p.m. Arrive Boston

**Wednesday, January 4, 1984**

4:30 p.m. Look at prospective house  
at 53 Fosdyke St., Providence (love  
it)

**Thursday, January 5, 1984**

9:45 p.m. Make offer on house at 53  
Fosdyke St., Providence (\$76,000)  
11:15 a.m. Research presentation  
2 p.m. Talk with real estate agent  
Joyce Starr  
4 p.m. Meet with Brown Political  
Science Professor Eric Nordlinger

**Friday, January 6, 1984**

House offer accepted  
Receive page proofs on Greenwood  
Press book, Making Campaigns  
Count  
8:30 a.m. Breakfast  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political  
Science Professor Newell Stultz  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Roger Cobb

**Monday, January 9, 1984**

9:30 a.m. Talk with Reverend Alan  
Shear of Presbyterian Church  
10 a.m. Meet with student Monde  
11 a.m. Talk to Kent State Political  
Science Professor Dave Gopoian

**Tuesday, January 10, 1984**

Weight: 183 pounds  
9 a.m. Talk with student Cornell

**Wednesday, January 11, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias

**Thursday, January 12, 1984**

2:30 p.m. Talk to student Cornell

**Friday, January 13, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias

10 a.m. Talk to Kent State Political Science Professor Dave Gopoian about article on congressional redistricting

**Saturday, January 14, 1984**

8 p.m. Dinner in Boston with Brown Visiting Political Science Professor Paul Peretz

**Sunday, January 15, 1984**

7 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt's graduate student Kathryn

**Monday, January 16, 1984**

10 a.m. Meeting with Cohen

**Tuesday, January 17, 1984**

4 p.m. Meeting with Cathy Paniccia, mortgage loan officer of Rhode Island Federal Savings and Loan

**Wednesday, January 18, 1984**

8 a.m. Car repair  
10 a.m. Talk to Kent State Political Science Professor Dave Gopoian  
7 p.m. Dinner with German Professor Carol Poore and Merle Krueger

**Thursday, January 19, 1984**

1 p.m. Talk with Kent State Political Science Professor Dave Gopoian

3 p.m. Pick up car from Scott Motors

7 p.m. Dinner with K. Plummer, new owners of 10 Mayflower St. apartment

**Friday, January 20, 1984**

11 a.m. Talk with Delaware Political Science Professor Joe Pika  
11:15 a.m. Talk with Kent State Political Science Professor Dave Gopoian

1 p.m. Meet with student Gabriel Saveri

7 p.m. Talk to Kent State Political Science Professor Dave Gopoian

**Saturday, January 21, 1984**

Visit with Annie Schmitt's grandmother Marie Wear

**Sunday, January 22, 1984**

Visit with Annie Schmitt's grandmother Marie Wear

**Monday, January 23, 1984**

Visit with Annie Schmitt's grandmother Marie Wear

**Tuesday, January 24, 1984**

Sent congressional redistricting paper with Kent State Professor Dave Gopoian to Journal of Politics  
2 p.m. Department faculty meeting

**Wednesday, January 25, 1984**

Spring semester classes begin  
Maid Alice Dias

**Thursday, January 26, 1984**

Finished reviewing Page Proofs of Greenwood Press book, Making Campaigns Count (return to publisher)

10 a.m. Meet with student Gabriel Saveri

10:30 a.m. First class of Campaigns and Elections class (302 Wilson)

1 p.m. First class of Methods class (11 Rogers)

2:30 p.m. Meet with student Liz

### **Friday, January 27, 1984**

8 a.m. Donate goods to Salvation Army

### **Wednesday, February 1, 1984**

Call payroll office

1:30 p.m. Meet student Andy

2 p.m. Meet student Lisa

### **Friday, February 3, 1984**

noon Lunch with Carlson on Thayer Street

### **Saturday, February 4, 1984**

7 p.m. Dinner with Law and Society Professors Bob Stanley and Elizabeth Cawthon

### **Sunday, February 5, 1984**

12:30 p.m. Look at newly purchased house at 53 Fosdyke St.

### **Monday, February 6, 1984**

noon Presentation by job candidate Lars Lih

2:30 p.m. Meeting with job candidate Lars Lih

7 p.m. Meeting about CMS

### **Tuesday, February 7, 1984**

Call Lisa Piti

### **Wednesday, February 8, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias

Sent final book manuscript to Greenwood Press

2 p.m. Meet with student Bob Tercero

### **Thursday, February 9, 1984**

4:30 p.m. Meeting with student Sara Redfield

### **Friday, February 10, 1984**

9 a.m. Meeting with student Gabrielle Saveri

noon Lunch with grader Jeff Lessor

3 p.m. Survey committee

### **Saturday, February 11, 1984**

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Monday, February 13, 1984**

1:30 p.m. Meeting with student Andy

### **Tuesday, February 14, 1984**

Valentine's Day

11:45 a.m. Presentation by job candidate Steven Walt

3 p.m. Meeting with job candidate Steven Walt

### **Wednesday, February 15, 1984**

7:30 p.m. Lecture by Brown Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton (Sayles Hall)

**Thursday, February 16, 1984**

3 p.m. Insurance presentation by  
 Roberta Zuckerman at Mass  
 Mutual (189 Canal St.)

6:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Center for Public Policy Director  
 Tom Anton

**Friday, February 17, 1984**

noon Presentation

4 p.m. Meeting with student  
 Gumpson

4:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Law  
 and Society Professor Elizabeth  
 Cawthon

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Cook

**Saturday, February 18, 1984**

Go to Philadelphia to visit Annie  
 Schmitt's family

**Sunday, February 19, 1984**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie  
 Schmitt's family

**Monday, February 20, 1984**

Return from Philadelphia to visit  
 Annie Schmitt's family

**Tuesday, February 21, 1984**

No class: President's weekend  
 noon Lunch with State Senator  
 Victoria Lederberg  
 Buy new shirts

**Wednesday, February 22, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias

Sent tax returns to IRS

11:30 a.m. Meet with student Mark

4 p.m. Seminar

6 p.m. Dinner

7:30 p.m. Presentation

**Thursday, February 23, 1984**

2:30 p.m. New computer terminals

3 p.m. Meet with student Gail

**Friday, February 24, 1984**

9 a.m. Meet with student Gabrielle  
 Saveri

11 a.m. Meet with student Jon Karp  
 noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Jeff Lesser

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Biology Professor Mark and  
 Jeanette Bertness

**Saturday, February 25, 1984**

8 p.m. Dinner at home of Biology  
 special student Irving Levitt

**Sunday, February 26, 1984**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown German  
 Professor Carol Poore and Merle  
 Krueger

**Monday, February 27, 1984**

Call Fred Kilguss about title  
 insurance for newly-purchased  
 home

1:30 p.m. Meet with student Andy

**Tuesday, February 28, 1984**

3:15 p.m. Meeting with student  
 Steve

**Wednesday, February 29, 1984**

8 p.m. Meeting of Brown female faculty members (Common Room of Alumnae Hall)

#### **Thursday, March 1, 1984**

1 p.m. Midterm exam in Methods class  
2:30 p.m. Call Rhode Island Federal Savings and Loan about house closing  
4:30 p.m. Inspection of new house

#### **Friday, March 2, 1984**

10 a.m. Closing on new house  
noon Makeup exam for student Sarah  
noon Natural gas man reads meter in new house

#### **Saturday, March 3, 1984**

10 a.m. Meeting with Steve Brown  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Visiting Professor Paul Peretz

#### **Monday, March 5, 1984**

3 p.m. Department faculty meeting  
8 p.m. Evening with grader Jeff Lesser

#### **Tuesday, March 6, 1984**

10:30 a.m. Midterm exam in Campaigns and Elections class  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

#### **Wednesday, March 7, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias  
1:30 p.m. Meet student Andy  
2 p.m. Meet grader Jeff Lesser

#### **Thursday, March 8, 1984**

2:30 p.m. Meeting with student David

#### **Friday, March 9, 1984**

3 p.m. Meeting with student Gumpson

#### **Monday, March 12, 1984**

9 a.m. Meeting with student Jon Karp  
11 a.m. Meeting with student Gabrielle Saveri  
3 p.m. Meeting with student Steve Raab

#### **Tuesday, March 13, 1984**

Rhode Island presidential primary

#### **Wednesday, March 14, 1984**

11 a.m. Meeting with grader Jeff Lesser  
1 p.m. Meeting with student Eric  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with student Sam  
3 p.m. Radio interview with WBRU

#### **Thursday, March 15, 1984**

2:30 p.m. Meeting with student Jon Karp

#### **Saturday, March 17, 1984**

7 p.m. Dinner for students in my course at our house

#### **Monday, March 19, 1984**

11:30 a.m. Presentation by job candidate Stengel

2:15 p.m. Meeting with job candidate Stengel

### **Tuesday, March 20, 1984**

11:45 a.m. Presentation by job candidate Alger  
2:20 p.m. Meeting with job candidate Alger  
3 p.m. Budget meeting for department

### **Wednesday, March 21, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias  
10 a.m. Meeting with student Andy

### **Thursday, March 22, 1984**

8 a.m. Phone service at new house

### **Friday, March 23, 1984**

8 a.m. Move to new house at 53 Fosdyke Street, Providence  
Leave door unlocked for natural gas man

### **Sunday, March 25, 1984**

Weight: 175 pounds

### **Monday, March 26, 1984**

Spring break at Brown University

### **Tuesday, March 27, 1984**

8 a.m. Installation of cable TV service

### **Wednesday, March 28, 1984**

Acceptance by Journal of Politics of article with Kent State Political

Science Professor Dave Gopoian on congressional redistricting

### **Thursday, March 29, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias  
8:30 a.m. Dental appointment with Dr. Meyer Levitt  
11 a.m. Meeting with Student Lew

### **Saturday, March 31, 1984**

2:15 p.m. Hair styling by Elaine at Snippers

### **Monday, April 2, 1984**

9 a.m. Meeting with job candidate Gary Muccharooni of Wisconsin  
11:45 a.m. Presentation by job candidate Gary Muccharooni

### **Tuesday, April 3, 1984**

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, April 4, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias  
11 a.m. Meeting with student Gabrielle Saveri  
5 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser

### **Thursday, April 5, 1984**

11:45 a.m. Presentation by job candidate Mike Rich of Northwestern University  
2:30 p.m. Meet publishing representative from D.C. Heath  
3 p.m. Meeting with job candidate Mike Rich

### **Friday, April 6, 1984**

10 a.m. Talk with Kent State Political Science Professor Dave Gopoian  
noon Lunch with grader Jeff Lesser

### **Sunday, April 8, 1984**

1 p.m. Talk with Kent State  
Political Science Professor Dave  
Gopoian

**Monday, April 9, 1984**

Go to bank  
noon Department faculty meeting  
4 p.m. Department open house in  
Seminar Room

**Tuesday, April 10, 1984**

Buy new couch

**Thursday, April 12, 1984**

Midwest Political Science  
convention  
10:30 a.m. Research paper due for  
campaigns and elections class

**Friday, April 13, 1984**

Midwest Political Science  
convention

**Saturday, April 14, 1984**

Midwest Political Science  
convention  
9:30 a.m. Convention panel

**Monday, April 16, 1984**

11:30 a.m. Meeting with grader Jeff  
Lesser  
noon Department faculty meeting

**Wednesday, April 18, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias  
11 a.m. Meeting with student  
Gabrielle Saveri

11:30 a.m. Meeting with student  
Todd Jacobs

**Friday, April 19, 1984**

Weight: 175 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with student  
Gabrielle Saveri  
11:30 a.m. Meeting with student  
Todd Jacobs

**Saturday, April 21, 1984**

8 a.m. New phone  
11 a.m. Meeting with Schultz  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Roger Cobb

**Monday, April 23, 1984**

noon Lunch  
3 p.m. Meeting with student Debra  
Cohen  
4 p.m. Lecture by Michigan  
Political Science Professor Edie  
Goldenberg (102 Wilson Hall)  
7 p.m. Dinner with Edie Goldenberg

**Wednesday, April 25, 1984**

11 a.m. Meeting with student John  
Ackell  
1 p.m. Hockey Arena

**Thursday, April 26, 1984**

Last class of Spring semester  
8 p.m. Party for new colleague  
Terry Hopmann of University of  
Minnesota at home of Brown  
Political Science Professor Newell  
Stultz

**Friday, April 27, 1984**

Meeting with new colleague Terry  
Hopmann



5 p.m. Meet with house painter  
Rick McBride

**Saturday, April 28, 1984**

10 a.m. Meeting with Nota

**Sunday, April 29, 1984**

10 a.m. Meeting with house painter  
Rick McBride  
3 p.m. Open House

**Monday, April 30, 1984**

2 p.m. Meeting with student  
McKenna

**Tuesday, May 1, 1984**

4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
7:30 p.m. Meeting with Dan  
Caldwell at Environmental Studies

**Wednesday, May 2, 1984**

Weight: 175 pounds  
Maid Alice Dias

**Thursday, May 3, 1984**

Acceptance by American Political  
Science Review of citizen contacting  
article with Brown Political Science  
Professor Alan Zuckerman

**Sunday, May 6, 1984**

9 a.m. Rototilling of garden in back  
yard

**Monday, May 7, 1984**

Work on garden

**Wednesday, May 9, 1984**

Visit by American Political Science  
Association director Tom Mann  
Sent research proposal to Dirksen  
Center

**Thursday, May 10, 1984**

4 p.m. Meeting with grader Jeff  
Lesser

**Friday, May 11, 1984**

9 a.m. Final exam in Campaigns  
and Elections class (Wilson 302)  
11:30 a.m. Meeting with Assistant  
Dean Don Scott (101 Rhode Island  
Hall)  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Philosophy Professor John Ladd

**Monday, May 14, 1984**

9 a.m. Meeting with student John  
Ackell  
10 a.m. House painter Rick  
McBride

**Tuesday, May 15, 1984**

5 p.m. Meeting with real estate  
agent Joyce Starr

**Wednesday, May 16, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Alan  
Zuckerman

**Thursday, May 17, 1984**

9 a.m. Research paper due in  
Methods class

**Monday, May 21, 1984**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Tuesday, May 22, 1984**

noon Department faculty meeting  
with Brown President Howard  
Swearer about reinstating Ph.D.  
program in Political Science

**Friday, May 25, 1984**

1 p.m. Pay student John Ackell for  
research assistance on Reaganomics  
project

**Monday, May 28, 1984**

Commencement at Brown

**Tuesday, May 29, 1984**

6 p.m. Retirement dinner for Brown  
Political Science Professor Whitney  
Perkins

**Wednesday, May 30, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias

**Sunday, June 3, 1984**

10 a.m. Visit with Brown Political  
Science Professor Neil Wintfeld

**Monday, June 4, 1984**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Eric Nordlinger

**Tuesday, June 5, 1984**

noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
Professor Hilary Silver to talk  
about Greenhouse Compact public  
opinion survey

**Friday, June 8, 1984**

Pay student John Ackell for  
research assistance on Reaganomics  
project  
Sent 20 surveys to Congressional  
offices for mail count on  
Reaganomics from district

**Tuesday, June 12, 1984**

Special referendum on Greenhouse  
Compact economic redevelopment  
program for Rhode Island

**Wednesday, June 13, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias

**Thursday, June 14, 1984**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology Professor Doug and Elsie  
Morse  
Start of our first public opinion  
survey on Greenhouse Compact

**Friday, June 15, 1984**

Call National Science Foundation  
program officer Bill Mishler about  
Reaganomics research proposal  
6 p.m. Dinner with German  
Professor Carol Poore and Merle  
Krueger  
7:30 p.m. Pawtucket Red Sox  
baseball game

**Saturday, June 16, 1984**

5 p.m. Dinner and Movie with  
Brown Political Science Professor  
Roger Cobb

**Monday, June 18, 1984**

Call Griffin  
noon Lunch for department  
secretary Ida Cirillo

6:30 p.m. Dinner with George

## **Tuesday, June 19, 1984**

10 a.m. Meeting with student  
Debbie Cohen  
2 p.m. Meeting with student Nancy  
Loeb  
End of our first public opinion  
survey on Greenhouse Compact

## **Wednesday, June 20, 1984**

noon Lunch with Brown Center for  
Public Policy director Tom Anton  
2 p.m. Lecture by Brown English  
Professor Bob Coover

## **Thursday, June 21, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias

## **Friday, June 22, 1984**

Pay student John Ackell for  
research assistance on Reaganomics  
project  
11 a.m. Meeting with student Jay  
Gibson  
11:45 a.m. Meeting with Social  
Sciences Librarian Alice Brendel  
5 p.m. Dinner with Brown Visiting  
Political Science Professor Paul  
Peretz

## **Saturday, June 23, 1984**

1 p.m. Picnic at home of Brown  
Biology Professor Jon Waage

## **Monday, June 25, 1984**

Meeting with research assistant  
Debbie Cohen  
10 a.m. Meeting with student  
Harmon

## **Tuesday, June 26, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias  
10 a.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Debbie Cohen  
noon Lunch with Registrar Kay  
Hall

## **Wednesday, June 27, 1984**

7:54 a.m. Leave Providence for  
vacation with Annie Schmitt to  
Rocky Mountains  
11:44 p.m. Arrive Denver

## **Wednesday, July 4, 1984**

12:45 p.m. Leave Denver  
7:44 p.m. Arrive Providence

## **Thursday, July 5, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias  
11 a.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Debbie Cohen

## **Friday, July 6, 1984**

Received grant for Reaganomics  
project from Dirksen Center  
4:30 p.m. Drinks with Brown  
Biology Professor Peter Kareiva

## **Saturday, July 7, 1984**

10:30 a.m. Chairs meeting  
4:45 a.m. Estimate on lawn care  
from Zeltzer lawn service

## **Monday, July 9, 1984**

11 a.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Debbie Cohen  
4:45 p.m. Estimate from Zeltzer  
lawn service  
5:30 p.m. Estimate from Mancini  
lawn service (hired)

**Tuesday, July 10, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias  
 1:30 p.m. Department faculty  
 meeting to vote on resumption of  
 Ph.D. program

**Wednesday, July 11, 1984**

noon Lunch with Brown Visiting  
 Professor Dan Caldwell

**Thursday, July 12, 1984**

2 p.m. Meet with research assistant  
 John Ackell

**Friday, July 13, 1984**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 Professor Mark Bertness

**Saturday, July 14, 1984**

7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Center for Public Policy director  
 Tom Anton

**Monday, July 16, 1984**

1:30 p.m. Software trade with  
 Brown Biology Professor Jon Waage  
 2 p.m. Meeting with student Jeff  
 Spector

**Tuesday, July 17, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias

**Friday, July 20, 1984**

Sent research proposal on  
 Reaganomics to National Science  
 Foundation

**Sunday, July 22, 1984**

7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Political Science Professor Alan and  
 Roberta Zuckerman  
 10:30 p.m. Oldies Concert at  
 Warwick Musical Theater with  
 Alan and Roberta Zuckerman

**Tuesday, July 24, 1984**

Maid Alice Dias

**Saturday, July 28, 1984**

Drive to Philadelphia to visit Annie  
 Schmitt's family

**Sunday, July 29, 1984**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie  
 Schmitt's family

**Monday, July 30, 1984**

noon Lunch with Susan

**Tuesday, July 31, 1984**

11 a.m. Meeting with student Tricia

**Wednesday, August 1, 1984**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 1:30 p.m. Department faculty  
 meeting on Ph.D. program

**Thursday, August 2, 1984**

Visit by Brown Political Science  
 Professor Gary Mucciaroni

**Friday, August 3, 1984**

11 a.m. Meeting with student  
 Karen Levy

**Saturday, August 4, 1984**

2:15 p.m. Hair styling with Elaine  
at Snippers

**Monday, August 6, 1984**

4 p.m. Car repair

**Thursday, August 9, 1984**

1:30 p.m. Department faculty  
meeting on computer charges

**Saturday, August 11, 1984**

Visit by Yvonne

**Sunday, August 12, 1984**

Visit by Yvonne

**Tuesday, August 14, 1984**

3 p.m. Preparation of wills by  
lawyer Frank Williams

**Wednesday, August 15, 1984**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Thursday, August 16, 1984**

Call Brown Sociology Professor  
Hilary Silver  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Richard Smoke

**Friday, August 17, 1984**

8 a.m. Natural gas company  
Meeting of chairs  
7 p.m. Pick up new cat, Bandit,  
from Animal Rescue League

**Saturday, August 25, 1984**

8 p.m. Summer party

**Monday, August 27, 1984**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Richard Smoke

**Tuesday, August 28, 1984**

Buy new bike  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ed Beiser

**Wednesday, August 29, 1984**

Go to bank  
11 a.m. Meeting with Richland

**Thursday, August 30, 1984**

7:50 a.m. Leave Providence for  
American Political Science  
convention (USAir 155)  
8:59 a.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.

**Friday, August 31, 1984**

10:45 a.m. Panel on citizen  
contacting

**Saturday, September 1, 1984**

1:30 p.m. Panel on presidency

**Sunday, September 2, 1984**

10:20 a.m. Leave Washington, D.C.  
(USAir 202)  
11:23 a.m. Arrive Providence

**Monday, September 3, 1984**

Dry cleaners

**Tuesday, September 4, 1984**

Classes begin

3 p.m. Department open house  
 5 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
 President Howard Swearer

### **Wednesday, September 5, 1984**

1 p.m. Campaigns and elections  
 class (101 Wilson Hall)  
 3 p.m. Media seminar (412  
 Rockefeller Library)

### **Friday, September 7, 1984**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Monday, September 10, 1984**

11 a.m. Meeting with student Jeff  
 11:30 a.m. Lunch with Brown  
 Center for Public Policy director  
 Tom Anton

### **Tuesday, September 11, 1984**

Third Year Review (faculty review  
 and reappointment as assistant  
 professor for three years)

### **Friday, September 14, 1984**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Mike Rich

### **Saturday, September 15, 1984**

5:30 p.m. Dinner with German  
 Professor Carol Poore and Merle  
 Krueger

### **Sunday, September 16, 1984**

5:30 p.m. Biology party at home of  
 Professor Doug and Elsie Morse

### **Tuesday, September 18, 1984**

noon Lunch meeting with Brown  
 Education Professor Ted Sizer

### **Thursday, September 20, 1984**

1:15 p.m. Meeting with student  
 Lebey  
 5 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 students

### **Sunday, September 23, 1984**

Finish chapter one of Congress and  
 Economic Policymaking book

### **Monday, September 24, 1984**

Weight: 180 pounds

### **Tuesday, September 25, 1984**

7 p.m. Department faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, September 26, 1984**

5 p.m. Cocktail party at home of  
 Brown Center for Public Policy  
 Professor Tom and Barbara Anton

### **Friday, September 28, 1984**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 7 p.m. Dinner and Presidential  
 Debate Watching with Brown  
 Political Science Professor Linda  
 Cook

### **Saturday, September 29, 1984**

Pay airline

### **Sunday, September 30, 1984**

Finish chapter two of Congress and  
 Economic Policymaking book

### **Tuesday, October 2, 1984**

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, October 3, 1984**

noon Lunch with Brown Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
3 p.m. Research paper in media seminar due  
7 p.m. Lecture by Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser

### **Thursday, October 4, 1984**

4 p.m. Meet with lawyer Frank Williams about will

### **Friday, October 5, 1984**

11 a.m. Meeting with student Brandt  
2:45 p.m. Meeting with Registrar Kay Hall

### **Saturday, October 6, 1984**

Visit Cape Cod home of Brown Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

### **Sunday, October 7, 1984**

Visit Cape Cod home of Brown Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

### **Thursday, October 11, 1984**

4:30 p.m. Tape cable TV show

### **Friday, October 12, 1984**

1 p.m. Midterm exam of political parties class

### **Monday, October 15, 1984**

noon Meeting with student Al  
12:45 p.m. Meeting with student Ann Brodsky  
3 p.m. Meeting about Greenhouse Compact research project  
4 p.m. Cable TV show

### **Tuesday, October 16, 1984**

Weight: 176 pounds  
4 p.m. Hair styling with Tracy at Snippers

### **Wednesday, October 17, 1984**

10 a.m. RISE energy audit of house  
12:45 p.m. Makeup exam in parties class

### **Friday, October 19, 1984**

Get videotape of news directors discussion from Channel 10

### **Saturday, October 20, 1984**

Call Annie Schmitt's grandmother Marie Wear

### **Thursday, October 25, 1984**

11 a.m. Meeting with Computing Center staff Lynn O'Brien

### **Friday, October 26, 1984**

11 a.m. Meeting with student Carolyn  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Mark and Jeanette Bertness

### **Saturday, October 27, 1984**

9 a.m. Firewood delivery

8:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Alan  
Zuckerman

**Sunday, October 28, 1984**

7 p.m. Dinner with Christina

**Monday, October 29, 1984**

4 p.m. Department faculty meeting

**Tuesday, October 30, 1984**

11 a.m. Radio interview on WEAN

4:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

**Wednesday, October 31, 1984**

3 p.m. Research paper due in media  
seminar

**Saturday, November 3, 1984**

9 a.m. I and M Chimney Sweeping  
(\$50)

**Monday, November 5, 1984**

noon SRC group

**Tuesday, November 6, 1984**

Election Day

Sent surveys

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

**Thursday, November 8, 1984**

11:30 a.m. Lecture at Fairfield  
University

7 p.m. Talk at Sphinx Club of  
Brown University

**Friday, November 9, 1984**

11 a.m. Meeting with student Katie

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Center  
for Public Policy director Tom  
Anton

**Saturday, November 10, 1984**

11 a.m. Results of RISE energy  
audit of house

**Tuesday, November 13, 1984**

4 p.m. University computer meeting  
(410 Barus-Holly)

4:30 p.m. Call tax preparer Michael  
Ponte

**Wednesday, November 14, 1984**

noon Lunch with Brown Biology  
Professor Mark Bertness

7:30 p.m. Meeting with tax preparer  
Michael Ponte

**Thursday, November 15, 1984**

1 p.m. Meeting with student Karen

4:30 p.m. Meeting of Beneficial

**Friday, November 16, 1984**

9 a.m. Northeast Political Science  
convention

1 p.m. Research papers due in  
political parties class

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ed Beiser

**Sunday, November 18, 1984**

7 p.m. Dinner party for media  
seminar students

**Wednesday, November 21, 1984**



Sent article to American Political  
Science Review  
5 p.m. RISE energy conservation  
measures

**Thursday, November 22, 1984**

6 p.m. Big Thanksgiving dinner

**Friday, November 23, 1984**

10 a.m. Meeting with John

**Monday, November 26, 1984**

10:45 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
Political Science Professor Eric  
Nordlinger

**Tuesday, November 27, 1984**

4:30 p.m. Dental checkup with Dr.  
Arthur Votolato

**Friday, November 30, 1984**

2 p.m. Meeting with IRIS about  
personal computers  
4 p.m. Bank

**Monday, December 3, 1984**

3 p.m. Meeting with Social Sciences  
Librarian Alice Brendel  
7 p.m. Faculty Club talk by Brown  
Political Science Professor Richard  
Smoke

**Tuesday, December 4, 1984**

8:10 a.m. Tooth filling by Dentist  
Arthur Votolato  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, December 5, 1984**

3 p.m. Research papers due in  
media seminar

**Thursday, December 6, 1984**

1 p.m. Department meeting about  
personal computers

**Friday, December 7, 1984**

3:30 p.m. Hair styling at Snippers  
8 p.m. Dinner with Brown German  
Professor Carol Poore and Merle  
Krueger

**Monday, December 10, 1984**

8 a.m. Cat spaying  
2 p.m. Talk with Kent State  
Professor Dave Gopoian

**Tuesday, December 11, 1984**

8 a.m. Install insulation in house

**Wednesday, December 12, 1984**

noon Lunch with Congress staff  
member Bill Mohrman

**Thursday, December 13, 1984**

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
Political Science Professor Alan  
Zuckerman

**Friday, December 14, 1984**

10 a.m. Rick McBride installation of  
bathroom fan

**Monday, December 17, 1984**

9 a.m. Final exam in political  
parties class (201 Rhode Island  
Hall)

**Tuesday, December 18, 1984**

1 p.m. Department faculty meeting  
4 p.m. Pickup film

**Wednesday, December 19, 1984**

noon Lunch with Brown Center for  
Public Policy director Tom Anton  
8 p.m. Drinks with Brown Law and  
Society Professor Bob Stanley

**Thursday, December 20, 1984**

8 a.m. Phone repair  
9 p.m. Talk with American  
University Professor Jeff Fishel

**Saturday, December 22, 1984**

7:30 a.m. Leave Providence to visit  
family in Ohio (USAir 155)  
10:31 a.m. Arrive Cincinnati

**Thursday, December 27, 1984**

7:15 p.m. Leave Cincinnati (USAir  
334 via Pittsburgh)  
10:23 p.m. Arrive Providence

**Friday, January 4, 1985**

7:20 a.m. Departure of wife Annie  
Schmitt

**Tuesday, January 8, 1985**

1 p.m. Personal computer  
demonstration by IRIS in Gould  
Lab  
Call Registrar Kay Hall

**Wednesday, January 9, 1985**

1 p.m. Arrival of wife Annie Schmitt

**Friday, January 11, 1985**

Call Roberts

**Saturday, January 12, 1985**

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professors Linda Cook and  
Gary Muccaroni

**Sunday, January 13, 1985**

10 a.m. Brunch at home of Brown  
Political Science Professor Alan  
Zuckerman

**Monday, January 14, 1985**

noon Lunch with Brown Center for  
Public Policy director Tom Anton  
7:30 p.m. Meeting with  
Presbyterian minister Alan Shear

**Wednesday, January 16, 1985**

Drive to Philadelphia to visit Annie  
Schmitt's family

**Friday, January 18, 1985**

noon Lunch with Penn Political  
Science Professor Don Brand

**Saturday, January 19, 1985**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Tuesday, January 21, 1985**

Return from Philadelphia  
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Jason concerning his independent  
study about media coverage of  
Brown nuclear suicide pill  
referendum

**Thursday, January 24, 1985**

Classes begin Spring semester  
9 a.m. First meeting of PS112 class  
on campaigns and elections (305  
Wilson Hall)

1 p.m. First meeting of PS160 class  
on political research methods (11  
Rogers Hall)

**Saturday, January 26, 1985**

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, January 27, 1985**

11 a.m. Quaker meeting service

**Wednesday, January 30, 1985**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ed Beiser

4 p.m. Seminar by Ira Magaziner

6 p.m. Dinner with Ira Magaziner

7:30 p.m. Lecture by Ira Magaziner  
about Greenhouse Compact

**Thursday, January 31, 1985**

noon Lunch with Brown Center for  
Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Saturday, February 2, 1985**

4 p.m. Hair styling

8 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Political Science Professor Van  
Whiting

**Sunday, February 3, 1985**

1 p.m. Brunch at home of Brown  
Political Science Professor Alan  
Zuckerman

**Monday, February 4, 1985**

8:45 a.m. Meeting at Center for  
Public Policy

**Tuesday, February 5, 1985**

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Saturday, February 9, 1985**

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Friday, February 15, 1985**

Drive to Philadelphia to see Annie  
Schmitt's family

**Sunday, February 17, 1985**

Return from Philadelphia

**Tuesday, February 19, 1985**

noon Lunch with Brown Center for  
Public Policy Tom Anton

6 p.m. Faculty Club dinner

7 p.m. Lecture with Tom Anton at  
Faculty Club about Greenhouse  
Compact

**Monday, February 25, 1985**

3 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Steven Kull

5 p.m. Political Science party

**Tuesday, February 26, 1985**

noon Meeting with Brown student  
John Liebenow

**Wednesday, February 27, 1985**

7 p.m. Meeting with tax consultant  
Michael Ponte about tax returns

9 p.m. Talk with Mark

**Thursday, February 28, 1985**

noon Lunch with Brown Education Professor Ted Sizer and Brown Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

7:30 p.m. Lecture about welfare state

### **Friday, March 1, 1985**

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Helen

### **Monday, March 4, 1985**

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student John Segal

### **Tuesday, March 5, 1985**

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, March 6, 1985**

noon Lunch

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Karen Levy

4 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Nathan

### **Thursday, March 7, 1985**

9 a.m. Midterm in campaigns class

5:30 p.m. Drinks at home of Brown Dean Kathryn Mohrman (127 Angell St.)

### **Friday, March 8, 1985**

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Elizabeth

### **Monday, March 11, 1985**

noon Lunch with Brown Economics Professor Bill Poole about his

service on Reagan's Council of Economic Advisors

3 p.m. Meeting with tax consultant Michael Ponte about tax returns

### **Tuesday, March 12, 1985**

Birthday of wife Annie Schmitt

### **Wednesday, March 13, 1985**

9 a.m. Meeting with Brown Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

### **Friday, March 15, 1985**

Weight: 176 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Seeger

### **Tuesday, March 19, 1985**

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science graduate student Annabelle Boyd

### **Wednesday, March 20, 1985**

7 p.m. Dinner with Providence Journal columnist Mark Patinkin and Heidi Janes

### **Thursday, March 21, 1985**

noon Talk about political developments in Soviet Union

### **Saturday, March 23, 1985**

Drive to Philadelphia to visit Annie Schmitt's family

### **Sunday, March 24, 1985**

Start of Spring Break

**Tuesday, March 26, 1985**

noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
Professor Hilary Silver about  
Greenhouse Compact

**Friday, March 28, 1985**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Friday, March 29, 1985**

noon Lunch with Susan

**Sunday, March 31, 1985**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Terry and Marita  
Hopmann

**Monday, April 1, 1985**

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Anne

**Tuesday, April 2, 1985**

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, April 3, 1985**

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Kristin Hatch  
noon Brown bag lecture by Brown  
Political Science Professor Mike  
Rich  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Jessica

**Friday, April 5, 1985**

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Linda Segal

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Mark and Jeanette  
Bertness

**Tuesday, April 9, 1985**

noon Lunch with Brown Center for  
Public Policy director Tom Anton  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Lisa

**Wednesday, April 10, 1985**

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Center  
for Public Policy director Tom  
Anton

**Friday, April 12, 1985**

4 p.m. Dedication of Taubman  
Center for Public Policy by Detroit  
real estate developer A. Alfred  
Taubman  
8 p.m. Public Lecture by Taubman  
(Sayles Hall)

**Monday, April 15, 1985**

noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
Chemistry Professor Bill Rieson  
4 p.m. Meeting of Political Science  
concentrators (Lower Manning)

**Tuesday, April 16, 1985**

10:30 a.m. Guest lecture in class of  
Brown Sociology Professor Peter  
Evans (200 Sayles Hall)

**Thursday, April 18, 1985**

Depart for Midwest Political  
Science convention in Chicago

**Saturday, April 20, 1985**

Return from Midwest Political  
Science convention in Chicago

**Monday, April 22, 1985**

noon Lunch with Taubman Center  
for Public Policy director Tom  
Anton

**Tuesday, April 23, 1985**

9 a.m. Research papers due in  
Campaigns and Elections class

**Thursday, April 25, 1985**

Last class

**Monday, April 29, 1985**

Get tickets for Campus Dance  
2 p.m. Meeting of University Prize  
Committee (201 University Hall)

**Wednesday, May 1, 1985**

noon Department annual review of  
Brown Assistant Professors Mike  
Rich and Linda Cook

**Thursday, May 2, 1985**

2 p.m. Meeting with Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

**Friday, May 3, 1985**

Sent article to Journal of Politics  
4:45 p.m. Hair styling with Elaine  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Saturday, May 4, 1985**

8 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Sociology Professor Peter Evans  
(661 Hope St.)

**Monday, May 6, 1985**

11 a.m. Department faculty  
meeting  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Eric Nordlinger

**Tuesday, May 7, 1985**

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Saturday, May 11, 1985**

8 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Linda Cook

**Friday, May 17, 1985**

9 a.m. Final exam in Campaigns  
and Elections class (Biomed Center  
B13) (problem with eyewash  
fountain)

**Monday, May 20, 1985**

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
graduate student Joe Coughlin  
noon Lunch with Franklin  
3:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
History Professor Joan Scott

**Tuesday, May 21, 1985**

Maid Alice Dias  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Joel and Karen  
Kingsolver

**Thursday, May 23, 1985**

4 p.m. Picnic with Joel and Karen  
Kingsolver at Beavertail State Park

**Friday, May 24, 1985**

2 p.m. Meeting with Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton  
8 p.m. Dinner at home of Tom and  
Barbara Anton  
9 p.m. Brown Campus Dance

**Monday, May 27, 1985**

Brown Commencement

**Tuesday, May 28, 1985**

Weight: 175 pounds

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Social  
Science Data Center manager  
Donna Souza

**Friday, May 31, 1985**

11:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Kesa

**Thursday, June 6, 1985**

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
Director Tom Anton  
noon Meeting about future of Social  
Science Data Center

**Friday, June 7, 1985**

4:30 p.m. Checkup with Dentist  
Arthur Votolato

**Tuesday, June 11, 1985**

Conference on Greenhouse Compact

**Wednesday, June 12, 1985**

Conference on Greenhouse Compact

**Thursday, June 13, 1985**

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
Director Tom Anton  
noon Meeting about future of Social  
Science Data Center

**Sunday, June 16, 1985**

4 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Political Science Professor Nancy  
Rosenblum

**Friday, June 17, 1985**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown  
Political Science Professor Linda  
Cook

**Monday, June 24, 1985**

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Linda Cook

**Tuesday, June 25, 1985**

10 a.m. Meeting of Executive  
Committee of Social Science Data  
Center  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Eun Mee

**Thursday, June 27, 1985**

11:45 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Tracy Devine

**Wednesday, July 3, 1985**

6:30 p.m. Attend Pawtucket Red  
Sox baseball game with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom and Barbara Anton  
9:30 p.m. Fireworks display

**Thursday, July 11, 1985**

10 a.m. Department faculty  
meeting about reactivating Ph.D.  
program

**Friday, July 12, 1985**

2:10 p.m. Checkup with Dentist  
Arthur Votolato

**Tuesday, July 16, 1985**

noon Lunch with Ruth

**Thursday, July 18, 1985**

10 a.m. Department faculty  
meeting about computer allocations

**Friday, July 19, 1985**

noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
Professor John Casterline  
6 p.m. Dinner with Merle Krueger

**Saturday, July 20, 1985**

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Van Whiting

**Saturday, July 27, 1985**

1 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Visiting Professor Paul  
Schulman

**Monday, August 5, 1985**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown  
student Traci

**Tuesday, August 6, 1985**

Second Wedding anniversary  
6 p.m. Arrive of Annie Schmitt  
friend Yvonne  
7 p.m. Dinner at Cafe in the Barn

**Wednesday, August 7, 1985**

2:15 p.m. Hair styling with Elaine  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown students  
Dave Earhardt and Jill

**Thursday, August 8, 1985**

7:30 p.m. Pawtucket Red Sox  
baseball game with Brown Political  
Science Professors Mike Rich and  
Gary Mucciaroni

**Friday, August 9, 1985**

6 p.m. Dinner with Karen  
Kingsolver

**Saturday, August 10, 1985**

6:45 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Visiting Professor  
Paul Schulman

**Tuesday, August 13, 1985**

noon Meeting about computers

**Wednesday, August 14, 1985**

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton

**Thursday, August 15, 1985**

Finish draft of book, Congress and  
Economic Policymaking

**Friday, August 16, 1985**

noon Lunch with Susan

**Sunday, August 18, 1985**

Vacation to White Mountains in  
New Hampshire

**Wednesday, August 21, 1985**

Weight: 177 pounds

**Thursday, August 22, 1985**



Return from White Mountains  
vacation

**Monday, August 26, 1985**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Tuesday, August 27, 1985**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown  
student Traci Devine

**Thursday, August 29, 1985**

Go to American Political Science  
convention

1:30 p.m. Convention panel

**Sunday, September 1, 1985**

Return from American Political  
Science convention

**Tuesday, September 3, 1985**

First class

9 a.m. Campaigns and Elections  
class (329 Metcalf Hall)

1 p.m. Politics and Mass Media  
seminar (412 Rockefeller Library)

5 p.m. Cocktail party at home of  
Brown President Howard Swearer

**Friday, September 6, 1985**

11:30 a.m. Meeting with Elizabeth  
1 p.m. Refinancing of House with  
Old Colony

**Sunday, September 8, 1985**

2 p.m. Picnic with Brown Geology  
Professor Tom Webb

**Monday, September 9, 1985**

noon Department faculty lunch

**Tuesday, September 10, 1985**

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Gary Briggs

noon Meeting with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

12:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Traci Devine

**Thursday, September 12, 1985**

noon Meeting about getting IBM  
personal computer

6:50 p.m. Meeting with Mark

7:30 p.m. Meeting with Gould

**Friday, September 13, 1985**

12:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Traci Devine

**Sunday, September 15, 1985**

5:30 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Biology Professor Doug and Elsie  
Morse

**Wednesday, September 18, 1985**

11 a.m. Meeting of Department  
faculty search committee

3 p.m. Meeting with Eve

**Thursday, September 19, 1985**

10:30 a.m. Meeting of Department  
faculty search committee

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Eric Nordlinger

**Friday, September 20, 1985**

5 p.m. Cocktail party at home of  
Brown Taubman Center for Public  
Policy director Tom Anton

**Saturday, September 21, 1985**

Buy air tickets for Christmas flight home to Ohio

**Monday, September 23, 1985**

3 p.m. Meeting about new personal computers at computing center

**Tuesday, September 24, 1985**

12:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Traci Devine

**Wednesday, September 25, 1985**

noon Brown bag talk by Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

2:30 p.m. Meeting at Entre Computer to discuss word processing program (Samna)

**Thursday, September 26, 1985**

11 a.m. Meeting with Chambers (418 University Hall)

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Griswold

**Friday, September 27, 1985**

Call Rochester Political Science Professor Richard Fenno

8 a.m. Car repair at East Side Service

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Rabinowitz

**Sunday, September 29, 1985**

1 p.m. New England Patriots football game

**Tuesday, October 1, 1985**

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Thursday, October 3, 1985**

7 p.m. Party at home of Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser

**Friday, October 4, 1985**

Call Traci

**Saturday, October 5, 1985**

Vacation to Green Mountains in Vermont

**Sunday, October 6, 1985**

Vacation to Green Mountains in Vermont

**Wednesday, October 9, 1985**

6 p.m. Faculty lecture by Brown Economics Professor Bill Poole

**Thursday, October 10, 1985**

8 a.m. Midterm exam in Campaigns and Elections class

**Saturday, October 12, 1985**

2 p.m. Wedding of Brown Biology Professor Joel and Karen Kingsolver

**Thursday, November 7, 1985**

9 a.m. Research paper due in Campaigns and Elections class

**Saturday, November 23, 1985**

1:15 p.m. Boston Bruins hockey game

**Thursday, December 5, 1985**

Last class  
8 a.m. Final exam in campaigns  
and elections class

**Tuesday, December 31, 1985**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Wednesday, January 1, 1986**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Thursday, January 2, 1986**

1 p.m. Installation of cable  
television (Rhode Island Cable)

**Friday, January 3, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton  
1 p.m. Maid Alice Dias  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Terry and Marita  
Hopmann  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Saturday, January 4, 1986**

7 p.m. Dinner with Harvard Biology  
Professor Deane Bowers

**Sunday, January 5, 1986**

4 p.m. New England Patriots  
football game

**Monday, January 6, 1986**

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
German Professor Carol Poore and  
Merle Krueger

**Tuesday, January 7, 1986**

Weight: 177 pounds

**Friday, January 10, 1986**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Law  
and Society Professors Bob Stanley  
and Elizabeth Cawthon

**Sunday, January 12, 1986**

Weight: 176 pounds  
4 p.m. Basketball game with Brown  
Biology Professor Mark Bertness

**Monday, January 13, 1986**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown  
Political Science Linda Cook

**Tuesday, January 14, 1986**

Weight: 178 pounds  
Sent Greenhouse Compact paper to  
American Political Science Review  
Sent Yale University Press chapter  
one and two of Congress book  
Sent Oxford University Press  
chapter one and two of Congress  
book  
Call Princeton University Press  
about Congress book

**Thursday, January 16, 1986**

4 p.m. Checkup with Dentist Arthur  
Votolato

**Friday, January 17, 1986**

Weight: 175 pounds  
1 p.m. Maid  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton

**Saturday, January 18, 1986**

1:30 p.m. Watch basketball game  
with Brown Biology Professor Joel  
Kingsolver

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Visiting Professor Paul  
Schulman and his girlfriend Judy

#### **Thursday, January 23, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Economics  
Professor Dave Runkle at Modern  
Diner

#### **Friday, January 24, 1986**

Weight: 175 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt  
at Peruvian restaurant in East  
Providence

#### **Saturday, January 25, 1986**

1 p.m. IU basketball game against  
Illinois  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Terry  
and Marita Hopmann

#### **Sunday, January 26, 1986**

5 p.m. Super Bowl football game

#### **Tuesday, January 28, 1986**

Sent Princeton University Press  
Congress book

#### **Thursday, January 30, 1986**

8 p.m. Biology Recruitment  
reception

#### **Friday, January 31, 1986**

Weight: 176 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton  
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Traci  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Geology Professor Tom and Joan  
Webb

#### **Saturday, February 1, 1986**

7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Van and  
Chris Whiting

#### **Tuesday, February 4, 1986**

Buy Money magazine

#### **Wednesday, February 5, 1986**

5 p.m. Reception for Yale Biology  
Professor Steven Handel

#### **Thursday, February 6, 1986**

Work on Greenhouse paper with  
Tom Anton  
Write proposal for Public Opinion  
Laboratory at Taubman Center

#### **Friday, February 7, 1986**

2:15 p.m. Haircut with Elaine  
Get ribbon for Brown computer  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

#### **Monday, February 10, 1986**

7 p.m. Meeting with tax consultant  
Mike Ponte about tax return

#### **Friday, February 14, 1986**

Sent IRS tax forms  
noon Lunch with Traci

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political  
Science Professor Linda Cook  
7 p.m. Dinner at Cafe in the Barn

**Saturday, February 15, 1986**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology Professor Joel and Karen  
Kingsolver

**Sunday, February 16, 1986**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Tuesday, February 18, 1986**

Weight: 177 pounds  
Sent Princeton University Press  
revised manuscript

**Friday, February 21, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton  
4 p.m. Sent University of Chicago  
Press letter about Congress book

**Wednesday, February 26, 1986**

8 a.m. Rhode Island Cable service  
person

**Thursday, February 27, 1986**

noon Department faculty meeting  
with Brown Provost Maurice  
Glicksman about reactivation of  
Ph.D. program  
4:30 p.m. Meeting with State  
Senator Lila Sapinsley at Faculty  
Club

**Friday, February 28, 1986**

11:45 a.m. Planning meeting for  
public opinion survey at Faculty  
Club

1 p.m. Meeting with Traci

**Saturday, March 1, 1986**

Annie Schmitt visit to Connecticut

**Sunday, March 2, 1986**

Annie Schmitt visit to Connecticut

**Wednesday, March 5, 1986**

Buy Money magazine  
4 p.m. Tufts Political Science  
Professor Jeff Berry seminar at  
Harvard University

**Thursday, March 6, 1986**

Kemper Money Market interest

**Friday, March 7, 1986**

Weight: 176 pounds  
Marie Wear moves from Crosslands  
apartment to Audland single room

**Monday, March 10, 1986**

Bull and Bear High Yield Fund  
interest

**Tuesday, March 11, 1986**

American Political Science Review  
rejection of Greenhouse Compact  
paper

**Wednesday, March 12, 1986**

7 p.m. Celebrate Annie Schmitt's  
birthday at Alforno's restaurant

**Thursday, March 13, 1986**

T. Rowe Price interest  
7:30 p.m. Brown meeting on future  
of Marvel Gym

### **Friday, March 14, 1986**

Received RI tax refund  
noon Lunch with Traci  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Geology  
Professor Tom and Joan Webb  
8 p.m. Contra Dancing

### **Saturday, March 15, 1986**

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Joel and Karen  
Kingsolver

### **Tuesday, March 18, 1986**

Go to Philadelphia to visit Annie  
Schmitt's family

### **Wednesday, March 19, 1986**

In Philadelphia

### **Thursday, March 20, 1986**

Return from Philadelphia  
Weight: 176 pounds

### **Friday, March 21, 1986**

Buy Money magazine  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Saturday, March 22, 1986**

Sent Journal of Politics paper  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Terry  
and Marita Hopmann

### **Sunday, March 23, 1986**

Weight: 173 pounds  
4 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Biology Professor Mark and  
Jeanette Bertness

### **Monday, March 24, 1986**

Made investment in Evergreen  
Total Return fund for IRA

### **Tuesday, March 25, 1986**

Sent Princeton University  
acknowledgment  
6:15 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Visiting Professor  
Paul Schulman

### **Wednesday, March 26, 1986**

Citizens money market interest  
Bought Evergreen Total Return  
shares

### **Friday, March 28, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton  
1 p.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Traci  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play with  
Brown Biology Professor Mark and  
Jeanette Bertness

### **Saturday, March 29, 1986**

NCAA Final Four basketball games

### **Sunday, March 30, 1986**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Joel and Karen  
Kingsolver

### **Monday, March 31, 1986**

Car repair at Scott Motor  
 Payday  
 Buy stamps  
 Finish annual review file

#### **Thursday, April 3, 1986**

Kemper money market interest  
 6 p.m. Take cat Bandit to vet for declawing

#### **Friday, April 4, 1986**

Evergreen Total Return fund confirmation on purchases  
 10:30 a.m. Haircut

#### **Saturday, April 5, 1986**

Finished Dirksen research proposal  
 Sent check to Journal of Politics

#### **Tuesday, April 8, 1986**

Weight: 174 pounds

#### **Wednesday, April 9, 1986**

Bull and Bear High Yield fund interest  
 5:50 p.m. Pick up Bandit from vet

#### **Thursday, April 10, 1986**

11:30 a.m. Pick up Brown Political Science Professor Roger Cobb  
 12:52 p.m. Leave Providence for Midwest Political Science convention (American Airlines 591)  
 2:19 p.m. Arrive Chicago

#### **Friday, April 11, 1986**

Midwest Political Science convention

3 p.m. Meet University of Chicago Press book editor John Tryneski to discuss Congress book

#### **Saturday, April 12, 1986**

9:30 a.m. Midwest Political Science panel

#### **Sunday, April 13, 1986**

9:58 a.m. Leave Chicago  
 12:51 p.m. Arrive Providence

#### **Monday, April 14, 1986**

T. Rowe Price interest  
 Sent Indiana University Press chapter one of Congress book  
 Sent University of Pittsburgh Press chapter one of Congress book  
 8 p.m. Lecture by Senator Mark Hatfield about deficit reduction (Sayles Hall)

#### **Tuesday, April 15, 1986**

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Joel and Karen Kingsolver

#### **Friday, April 18, 1986**

Go to Philadelphia to visit Annie Schmitt's family  
 Evergreen Total Return fund dividend

#### **Monday, April 21, 1986**

Return from Philadelphia

#### **Wednesday, April 23, 1986**

5 p.m. Boston Red Sox baseball game

**Thursday, April 24, 1986**

Distribution of Evergreen dividend

**Friday, April 25, 1986**

Evergreen IRA distribution  
Nicklaus dividend  
noon Meeting with research  
assistant Traci

**Saturday, April 26, 1986**

Buy Money magazine

**Monday, April 28, 1986**

5 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton

**Tuesday, April 29, 1986**

Sent Congress book manuscript to  
University of Pittsburgh Press

**Wednesday, April 30, 1986**

Weight: 169 pounds  
noon Lunch with research assistant  
Stephanie Grace at Meeting St.  
Cafe

**Friday, May 2, 1986**

Mailed IRA check to Nicklaus fund  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy Tom Anton

**Saturday, May 3, 1986**

Mow lawn

**Monday, May 5, 1986**

Bought Nicklaus shares  
Nicklaus dividend  
Kemper money market interest  
1:30 p.m. Tour of Public Policy

**Wednesday, May 7, 1986**

Sent Greenhouse Compact article to  
Political Science Quarterly  
Bull and Bear High Yield Fund  
interest  
noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
Political Science Visiting Professor  
Paul Schulman  
4 p.m. Lecture by Harvard  
Government Professor Sidney  
Verba

**Thursday, May 8, 1986**

2:30 p.m. Meeting with student  
Cynthia

**Friday, May 9, 1986**

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Saturday, May 10, 1986**

T. Rowe Price interest

**Monday, May 12, 1986**

Weight: 172 pounds  
Nicklaus purchase confirmation

**Thursday, May 15, 1986**

Begin taking care of Brown Law  
and Society Professor Bob Stanley's  
cat  
1 p.m. Mow lawn  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology Professor Joel and Karen  
Kingsolver

**Friday, May 16, 1986**



Sent Greenhouse Compact paper to APAM

noon Meeting with research assistant Traci

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professors Mike Rich and Roger Cobb

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Saturday, May 17, 1986**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Visiting Professor Paul Schulman

### **Sunday, May 18, 1986**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Post-doc Diane Worness

### **Monday, May 19, 1986**

Finish taking care of Bob Stanley's cat

Sent paper to Polity

### **Thursday, May 22, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Linda Cook (her house)

### **Friday, May 23, 1986**

9 p.m. Brown Campus Dance

### **Saturday, May 24, 1986**

11:30 a.m. Moving help for Brown Political Science Professor Mike Rich

8 p.m. Party at home of Brown Biology Professor Mark Bertness

### **Sunday, May 25, 1986**

5 p.m. Party at home of Brown Political Science Professor Van Whiting

### **Monday, May 26, 1986**

Brown Commencement

### **Tuesday, May 27, 1986**

Mow lawn

### **Wednesday, May 28, 1986**

Weight: 174 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Cheryl

Call research assistant Stephanie Grace (617-444-4362 in Needham, Mass.)

### **Thursday, May 29, 1986**

Sent Greenhouse Compact paper to National Tax Journal

### **Saturday, May 31, 1986**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Joel and Karen Kingsolver

### **Sunday, June 1, 1986**

1 p.m. Walk in woods with Brown Political Science Visiting Professor Paul Schulman

### **Monday, June 2, 1986**

9:30 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Stephanie Grace (272-0592)

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Tuesday, June 3, 1986**

9 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Cheryl  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser and Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton about Ed's evaluation of Rhode Island Bar Association program  
 3:15 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

**Thursday, June 5, 1986**

11 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Stephanie Grace

**Friday, June 6, 1986**

Kemper money market interest  
 Bull and Bear High Yield fund interest

**Saturday, June 7, 1986**

6 a.m. Dinner with Harvard Biology Professor Deane Bowers

**Monday, June 9, 1986**

T. Rowe Price interest

**Tuesday, June 10, 1986**

9 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Cheryl  
 11 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Stephanie Grace  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Visiting Professor Paul Schulman  
 1 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Wednesday, June 11, 1986**

Sent Greenhouse Compact paper to Political Science Quarterly  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt's research assistants

**Friday, June 13, 1986**

11 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Stephanie Grace about survey phone sampling  
 5:30 p.m. Boston Red Sox baseball game with Brown Biology Professor Mark Bertness

**Saturday, June 14, 1986**

Vacation visit to Block Island

**Sunday, June 15, 1986**

Vacation visit to Block Island

**Monday, June 16, 1986**

Mow lawn  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown German Professor Carol Poore and Merle Krueger

**Tuesday, June 17, 1986**

9 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Cheryl  
 1:15 p.m. Meeting with research assistant Stephanie Grace  
 4:30 p.m. Meeting with Ted

**Wednesday, June 18, 1986**

Car repair  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Visiting Professor Paul Schulman at home of Brown

Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom and Barbara Anton

#### **Thursday, June 19, 1986**

7 p.m. Interviewer training for  
survey callers in seminar room

#### **Friday, June 20, 1986**

1 p.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Stephanie Grace about  
upcoming survey

#### **Saturday, June 21, 1986**

Buy Money magazine

#### **Sunday, June 22, 1986**

Annie Schmitt's Society for the  
Study of Evolution conference

#### **Monday, June 23, 1986**

Annie Schmitt's Society for the  
Study of Evolution conference  
10 a.m. Meeting with survey  
assistant Stephanie Grace  
1 p.m. Call Pat Yockell to set up  
phone banks in Crystal Room of  
Alumnae Hall  
6 p.m. Start of public opinion  
survey

#### **Wednesday, June 25, 1986**

10 p.m. End of public opinion  
survey

#### **Friday, June 27, 1986**

1 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ed Beiser

6 p.m. Take Brown Family  
Medicine Professor Karen  
Kingsolver to Airport

#### **Saturday, June 28, 1986**

1:18 p.m. Arrival of Brown Biologist  
Lisa Brooks at Train station  
3 p.m. Wedding of Penn Political  
Science Professor Don Brand  
8 p.m. Evening with Brown German  
Professor Carol Poore

#### **Monday, June 30, 1986**

Journal of Politics decision  
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown Vice  
President for University Relations  
Bob Reichley in Maddock Alumni  
Center

#### **Friday, July 4, 1986**

Arrival of Annie Schmitt friend  
Elaine Kant

#### **Saturday, July 5, 1986**

Departure of Annie Schmitt friend  
Elaine Kant

#### **Monday, July 7, 1986**

Mow lawn  
Sent article to American Journal of  
Political Science  
noon Lunch with Mike Recorvits

#### **Tuesday, July 8, 1986**

Polity decision  
9 a.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Cheryl  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton  
1 p.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Stephanie Grace

#### **Wednesday, July 9, 1986**

1 p.m. Meeting with research assistant Stephanie Grace

**Friday, July 11, 1986**

8 a.m. Cable service

**Tuesday, July 12, 1986**

7 p.m. Dinner at our home with research assistant Stephanie Grace and Brown Political Science Professor Newell and Betsy Stultz

**Wednesday, July 16, 1986**

8 a.m. Receive Dirksen research grant

**Thursday, July 17, 1986**

1:30 p.m. Eye checkup with Opthamologist Dennis Karambelis  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with research assistants for Annie Schmitt

**Saturday, July 19, 1986**

7:30 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown Political Science Professor Terry and Marita Hopmann (76 Humboldt St.)

**Sunday, July 20, 1986**

7 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Tuesday, July 22, 1986**

1 p.m. Meeting with research assistant Stephanie Grace

**Thursday, July 24, 1986**

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Jessica Lieber

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Law and Society Professors Bob Stanley and Elizabeth Cawthon

**Friday, July 25, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Thursday, July 31, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Friday, August 1, 1986**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown German Professor Carol Poore and Merle Krueger

**Saturday, August 2, 1986**

7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Mark and Jeanette Bertness

**Tuesday, August 5, 1986**

1 p.m. Meeting with research assistant Stephanie Grace

**Wednesday, August 6, 1986**

2:21 p.m. Arrival of Mom and Dad from Dayton (USAir 478)

**Tuesday, August 12, 1986**

3 p.m. Departure of Mom and Dad

**Thursday, August 14, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Sunday, August 17, 1986**

Arrival of Venezuelan Biology  
Professor Renata Wulff

**Monday, August 18, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

**Tuesday, August 19, 1986**

Departure of Venezuelan Biology  
Professor Renata Wulff

**Wednesday, August 20, 1986**

Arrival of University of California  
at Davis Biology Professor Mo  
Stanton

**Monday, August 25, 1986**

Arrival of Annie Schmitt's parents  
Bill and Joan Schmitt  
Call Susan (x2338)

**Wednesday, August 27, 1986**

Departure of Annie Schmitt's  
parents Bill and Joan Schmitt  
Sent final version of Congress book  
to University of Pittsburgh Press  
3:45 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine  
Partridge

**Thursday, August 28, 1986**

Go to American Political Science  
convention

**Sunday, August 31, 1986**

Return from American Political  
Science convention

**Tuesday, September 2, 1986**

Start of Fall classes  
9 a.m. PS112 class on campaigns  
and elections (Sayles 105)  
1 p.m. PS160 class on Political  
research methods (412 Rockefeller)  
3 p.m. Department open house for  
students  
5 p.m. Opening party at home of  
Brown President Howard Swearer

**Wednesday, September 3, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Gary Mucciaroni

**Friday, September 5, 1986**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Joel and Karen  
Kingsolver

**Saturday, September 6, 1986**

9 p.m. Go to movie with Brown  
Political Science Professor Alan and  
Roberta Zuckerman

**Sunday, September 7, 1986**

10 a.m. Brunch with Brown Biology  
Professor Joel and Karen  
Kingsolver

**Monday, September 8, 1986**

noon Lunch with Peter

**Wednesday, September 10, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown College  
Venture program director Susan  
Stroud

**Thursday, September 11, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

### **Friday, September 12, 1986**

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Joel and Karen  
Kingsolver

### **Saturday, September 13, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Law and  
Society Professor Bob Stanley

### **Sunday, September 14, 1986**

5 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Biology Professor Doug and Elsie  
Morse

### **Monday, September 15, 1986**

9 a.m. Home repair work by  
O'Connor  
3:45 p.m. Checkup with Dentist  
Arthur Votolato

### **Tuesday, September 16, 1986**

10:30 a.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Stephanie Grace  
noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
Professor John Casterline  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, September 17, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Economics  
Professor Bob Moffett

### **Thursday, September 18, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum  
at Andreas

### **Saturday, September 20, 1986**

1:30 p.m. Brown football game  
versus Yale  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Mark and Jeanette  
Bertness

### **Sunday, September 21, 1986**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Learning Community coordinator  
Merle Krueger

### **Monday, September 22, 1986**

9 a.m. Home Repair work by  
O'Connor

### **Wednesday, September 24, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Learning  
Community coordinators Merle  
Krueger and Mark Curran at  
Faculty Club  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
post-doc Diane Worness

### **Thursday, September 25, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Birgit

### **Friday, September 26, 1986**

6 p.m. Take Brown Biology  
Professor Joel Kingsolver to airport

### **Saturday, September 27, 1986**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ross Cheit and  
Kathy O'Dean at Chopsticks

**Sunday, September 28, 1986**

6 p.m. Start of public opinion survey

**Monday, September 29, 1986**

noon Department faculty meeting  
1 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Linda Cook

**Tuesday, September 30, 1986**

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
10 p.m. End of public opinion survey

**Wednesday, October 1, 1986**

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Thursday, October 2, 1986**

noon Brown bag talk by Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone  
5 p.m. Party at home of Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Friday, October 3, 1986**

2:30 p.m. Meeting about MAT program in office of Brown Graduate Dean Phil Styles

**Monday, October 6, 1986**

Get certified check for \$178.20 for couch delivery

noon Lunch with Brown Dean of the College Harriet Sheridan and Bruce Donovan

**Tuesday, October 7, 1986**

8 a.m. Midterm exam in campaigns and elections class  
9 a.m. Delivery of new couch  
noon Makeup exam  
2:30 p.m. News interview by John Daly of WPRI-TV  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Thursday, October 9, 1986**

noon Lecture on Sweden by Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Saturday, October 11, 1986**

Vacation trip to Asticou Inn on Mount Desert Island, Maine

**Sunday, October 12, 1986**

Vacation trip to Asticou Inn on Mount Desert Island, Maine

**Wednesday, October 15, 1986**

3:30 p.m. Lecture about 1986 elections to Brown Learning Community group of local business people

**Thursday, October 16, 1986**

Car repair at Boston Radiator (broken window in radio theft)  
Public policy conference on problem definition  
5:22 p.m. Pick up University of Virginia Political Science Professor Charles Jones from airport

**Friday, October 17, 1986**

Public policy conference on problem definition

**Saturday, October 18, 1986**

Public policy conference on problem definition  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Monday, October 20, 1986**

9 a.m. Meeting with Social Science Data Center manager Laurie Thompson  
9:30 a.m. Makeup exam for student Angela  
noon Social Science Data Center

**Tuesday, October 21, 1986**

4 p.m. Lecture on the mass media (101 Wilson Hall)

**Wednesday, October 22, 1986**

Finish car repair at Boston Radiator

**Thursday, October 23, 1986**

noon Brown bag talk by Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Friday, October 24, 1986**

noon Lunch with Alexander  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Terry Hopmann

**Saturday, October 25, 1986**

1:30 p.m. Brown football game against Holy Cross  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, October 26, 1986**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Joel and Karen Kingsolver

**Monday, October 27, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy Professor Toby Page  
7 p.m. Annual dinner of Greater Providence Chamber of Commerce (L'Apogee)

**Tuesday, October 28, 1986**

noon Presentation by Mideast politics job candidate Rose  
2:45 p.m. Meeting with job candidate Rose  
4 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Wednesday, October 29, 1986**

11 a.m. Meeting with book editor for Lexington Books

**Thursday, October 30, 1986**

noon Presentation by job candidate Brown  
1 p.m. Research paper due in methods class  
2:45 p.m. Meeting with job candidate Brown

**Friday, October 31, 1986**

1:15 p.m. Radio interview about 1986 elections by Norm Jagolinzer at WLKW  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown German Professor Carol Poore and



Brown Learning Community  
coordinator Merle Krueger

**Saturday, November 1, 1986**

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Mark and Jeanette  
Bertness  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Monday, November 3, 1986**

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Sarah  
3 p.m. Meeting of Public Policy  
Faculty recruitment committee at  
Taubman Center

**Tuesday, November 4, 1986**

Election Day  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
7 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton

**Wednesday, November 5, 1986**

noon Meeting of Public Policy  
faculty recruitment committee

**Friday, November 7, 1986**

noon Presentation by Mideast  
politics job candidate Jo-Anne Hart  
of New York University  
2:45 p.m. Meeting with job  
candidate Jo-Anne Hart  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Mark and Jeanette  
Bertness

**Saturday, November 8, 1986**

noon Start of post-election public  
opinion survey

1:30 p.m. Brown football game  
versus Colgate

**Sunday, November 9, 1986**

10:30 a.m. Brunch at home of  
Brown Political Science Professor  
Alan and Roberta Zuckerman  
5 p.m. End of post-election public  
opinion survey

**Monday, November 10, 1986**

noon Presentation by job candidate  
Helen Slessarov of University of  
Chicago  
2:15 p.m. Meeting with job  
candidate Helen Slessarov  
6 p.m. Recruitment Committee  
dinner with job candidate Helen  
Slessarov

**Tuesday, November 11, 1986**

noon Presentation by job candidate  
Paul Teske of Wisconsin University  
6 p.m. Recruitment Committee  
dinner with job candidate Paul  
Teske

**Wednesday, November 12, 1986**

noon News interview by Tom Kole  
of WJAR-TV about post-election  
survey

**Friday, November 14, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Visiting  
Political Science Professor Peter  
Eisinger

**Saturday, November 15, 1986**

Rake leaves  
1:30 p.m. Brown football game  
versus Dartmouth

6:30 p.m. Dinner with research assistant Stephanie Grace

**Monday, November 17, 1986**

Place book orders for Spring semester

**Thursday, November 20, 1986**

Buy shares of Baltimore Gas and Electric

**Friday, November 21, 1986**

9:45 a.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge  
noon Brown bag talk by Brown Public Policy Professor Toby Page  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
7 p.m. Trinity Repertory play with Brown Biology Professor Mark and Jeanette Bertness

**Saturday, November 22, 1986**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Joel and Karen Kingsolver

**Sunday, November 23, 1986**

7 p.m. Plant family dinner for Annie Schmitt students

**Monday, November 24, 1986**

noon Department faculty meeting on public policy search  
3:30 p.m. Meeting with Visiting faculty from South Africa

**Tuesday, November 25, 1986**

4 p.m. University faculty forum on 1986 tax bill

**Monday, December 1, 1986**

noon Department faculty meeting

**Thursday, December 4, 1986**

8 a.m. Final exam in campaigns and elections class  
10 a.m. Tax forum  
noon Brown bag talk by Greenberg

**Friday, December 5, 1986**

Sell stock mutual funds

**Saturday, December 6, 1986**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Law and Society Professors Bob Stanley and Elizabeth Cawthon

**Monday, December 8, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum

**Tuesday, December 9, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
1 p.m. Research paper due in methods class

**Thursday, December 11, 1986**

Buy VCR  
Go to Alart Gallery for framing  
noon Brown bag talk by URI Political Science Professor Tim Hennessey  
7 p.m. Go to Boston to see Annie Schmitt friend Cynthia Cole

**Friday, December 12, 1986**

4:50 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Terry  
and Marita Hopmann  
8 p.m. Concert by Boston Symphony  
Orchestra

**Sunday, December 14, 1986**

1 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ross Cheit  
5 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Visiting Political Science Professor  
Peter Eisinger

**Thursday, December 18, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Public  
Policy Professor Toby Page  
6 p.m. Faculty Club talk by Brown  
Geology Professor Jim Head

**Friday, December 19, 1986**

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
post-doc Diane Worness

**Monday, December 22, 1986**

noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
Professor John Casterline  
Buy slide film

**Wednesday, December 24, 1986**

7 a.m. Leave Providence to visit my  
family in Ohio (Northwest 870)  
10:20 a.m. Arrive Cincinnati  
Airport

**Monday, December 29, 1986**

2:35 p.m. Leave Cincinnati  
(Northwest 692)

6 p.m. Arrive Providence

**Tuesday, December 30, 1986**

Sent copy edited Congress  
manuscript to University of  
Pittsburgh Press

**Thursday, January 1, 1987**

Go to Philadelphia to visit Annie  
Schmitt parents Bill and Joan  
Schmitt

**Friday, January 2, 1987**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie  
Schmitt parents Bill and Joan  
Schmitt

**Saturday, January 3, 1987**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie  
Schmitt parents Bill and Joan  
Schmitt

**Sunday, January 4, 1987**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie  
Schmitt parents Bill and Joan  
Schmitt

**Monday, January 5, 1987**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie  
Schmitt grandmother Marie Wear

**Tuesday, January 6, 1987**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie  
Schmitt grandmother Marie Wear

**Wednesday, January 7, 1987**

In Philadelphia to visit Annie  
Schmitt grandmother Marie Wear

**Saturday, January 10, 1987**

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Monday, January 12, 1987**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology post-doc Ula

**Tuesday, January 13, 1987**

Borrow movie about new legislators  
in Congress

**Thursday, January 15, 1987**

Get passport

**Friday, January 16, 1987**

Maid  
1 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Mike Rich  
5:45 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton  
8 p.m. Boston Symphony Orchestra

**Thursday, January 22, 1987**

9 a.m. First meeting of Congress  
class (Philosophy Room 119)  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Linda Cook  
3 p.m. First meeting of seminar on  
Politics and the Mass Media (205  
Rockefeller Library)

**Friday, January 23, 1987**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

**Monday, January 26, 1987**

Buy money order for new chair

**Tuesday, January 27, 1987**

8 a.m. Meeting with A.J.  
11 a.m. Delivery of new chair  
4:30 p.m. Reception for students

**Thursday, January 29, 1987**

Arrival of Miami University friend  
Dave Golden

**Friday, January 30, 1987**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
post-doc Ula

**Saturday, January 31, 1987**

Departure of Miami University  
friend Dave Golden

**Monday, February 2, 1987**

Maid Robin

**Wednesday, February 4, 1987**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Terry Hopmann

**Thursday, February 5, 1987**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton  
7 p.m. Meeting with tax consultant  
Michael Ponte about tax returns

**Friday, February 6, 1987**

11 a.m. Hair cut with Elaine  
Partridge

**Saturday, February 7, 1987**

3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jim Morone

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology Professor Mark and  
Jeanette Bertness

**Monday, February 9, 1987**

9 a.m. Maid Robin

**Tuesday, February 10, 1987**

9 a.m. Show movie in Congress  
class about freshman legislators

**Thursday, February 12, 1987**

noon Lunch with Brown Education  
Professor Traci Devine

**Friday, February 13, 1987**

1:30 p.m. Meeting of Policy faculty  
recruitment committee  
6:15 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Geology Professor Tom and Joan  
Webb

**Saturday, February 14, 1987**

6:30 p.m. Valentine's Day dinner at  
Pot au Feu with wife Annie Schmitt

**Monday, February 16, 1987**

3 p.m. Meeting with tax consultant  
Michael Ponte about tax returns

**Tuesday, February 17, 1987**

Mail tax returns to IRS

**Thursday, February 19, 1987**

Lunch with Brown Economics  
Professor Bob Moffitt

**Friday, February 20, 1987**

9:30 a.m. Meeting with HT  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

**Monday, February 23, 1987**

9 a.m. Maid Robin

**Tuesday, February 24, 1987**

11:45 a.m. Lunch with Providence  
College Political Science Professor  
Jim Carlson  
5:45 p.m. Meeting of Policy faculty  
recruitment committee

**Wednesday, February 25, 1987**

noon Lunch with Brown Visiting  
Political Science Professor Peter  
Eisinger

**Friday, February 27, 1987**

7:30 p.m. Brown basketball game  
against Penn

**Sunday, March 1, 1987**

11 a.m. Brunch at home of Brown  
Sociology Professor John Casterline  
and Laurie Thompson  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Monday, March 2, 1987**

9 a.m. Maid Robin  
noon Presentation by job candidate  
Mark Rom of Brookings  
3:15 p.m. Meeting with job  
candidate Mark Rom  
7:30 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game against Villanova

**Tuesday, March 3, 1987**

11 a.m. Meeting of Social Science  
Data Center executive committee  
noon Lunch with Brown Public  
Policy Professor Ross Cheit  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, March 4, 1987**

10 a.m. Meet with class of Brown  
Public Policy Professor Ross Cheit

### **Thursday, March 5, 1987**

noon Brown bag talk by Smith

### **Friday, March 6, 1987**

noon Presentation by job candidate  
Euel Elliot of University of Iowa  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Stephanie Grace  
3 p.m. Meeting with job candidate  
Euel Elliot

### **Saturday, March 7, 1987**

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Monday, March 9, 1987**

noon Department faculty meeting  
4 p.m. Talk by California Political  
Science Professor Nelson Polsby  
6 p.m. Education talk

### **Tuesday, March 10, 1987**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum  
6:15 p.m. Lecture before  
International Relations student  
group (Wilson 303)

### **Wednesday, March 11, 1987**

8:30 a.m. Meeting with Leon

### **Friday, March 13, 1987**

5 p.m. Appetizers with Brown  
Political Science Professors Terry  
and Marita Hopmann, Tom and  
Barbara Anton, and Jim Morone  
and Deborah Stone  
8 p.m. Boston Symphony Orchestra

### **Sunday, March 15, 1987**

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
Biology Professor Mark Bertness  
6 p.m. Dinner for students in media  
seminar

### **Monday, March 16, 1987**

noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
Professor John Casterline  
4 p.m. Students meet with job  
candidate Bonnie Fisher of  
Northwestern  
4:30 p.m. Meeting with job  
candidate Bonnie Fisher

### **Tuesday, March 17, 1987**

Receive state income tax refund  
Get videotape of tax reform debate

### **Wednesday, March 18, 1987**

noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
Public Policy Professor Kathryn  
Mohrman  
4 p.m. job candidate  
6 p.m. presentation by job  
candidate

### **Thursday, March 19, 1987**

9 a.m. Maid Paulette

### **Tuesday, March 24, 1987**

Brown Spring break

**Thursday, March 26, 1987**

Brown Spring break  
Sent Midwest convention paper

**Friday, March 27, 1987**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Saturday, March 28, 1987**

3:30 p.m. NCAA Final Four (IU vs. UNLV and PC vs. Syracuse)

**Sunday, March 29, 1987**

Weight: 181 pounds  
3 p.m. Drinks with Brown German Professor Carol Poore

**Monday, March 30, 1987**

Weight: 180 pounds  
9 p.m. NCAA championship basketball game (IU vs. Syracuse) (IU national champions!)

**Tuesday, March 31, 1987**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Wednesday, April 1, 1987**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by Brown Medical School Professor Vince Mor

**Thursday, April 2, 1987**

Weight: 180 pounds  
9 a.m. Maid Paulette  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Friday, April 3, 1987**

Weight: 179 pounds  
8:30 a.m. New England Pest Control (\$70 to spray for termites)  
11 a.m. Meeting with students Tommy and Michael

**Saturday, April 4, 1987**

Weight: 179 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Peter

**Sunday, April 5, 1987**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Monday, April 6, 1987**

Weight: 178 pounds  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
6 p.m. Dinner for students

**Tuesday, April 7, 1987**

Weight: 178 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown students Tommy and Michael  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, April 8, 1987**

Weight: 178 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Michael Blackmun  
noon Brown bag talk by Curtis

**Thursday, April 9, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds  
8 a.m. Maid Paulette  
Get tape  
Midwest Political Science convention

**Friday, April 10, 1987**

Midwest Political Science  
convention

**Saturday, April 11, 1987**

Midwest Political Science  
convention  
9:30 a.m. Convention panel

**Sunday, April 12, 1987**

Midwest Political Science  
convention

**Monday, April 13, 1987**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by Bowen  
4 p.m. Lecture by Bowen (102  
Wilson)

**Tuesday, April 14, 1987**

Weight: 177 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
students Tommy and Michael  
Blackmun

**Wednesday, April 15, 1987**

Weight: 177 pounds  
8 p.m. Talk before Political Science  
students

**Thursday, April 16, 1987**

Weight: 176 pounds  
6 p.m. Survey interviewer training

**Friday, April 17, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jim Morone

**Saturday, April 18, 1987**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Sunday, April 19, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds  
7 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Monday, April 20, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Tommy  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Ken  
6 p.m. Start of public opinion  
survey

**Tuesday, April 21, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Public  
Policy Professor Toby Page  
3:30 p.m. Meeting with University  
Benefits committee (Room B11  
University Hall)

**Wednesday, April 22, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by Marshall  
3:30 p.m. Meeting of Public Policy  
faculty  
10 p.m. End of public opinion  
survey

**Thursday, April 23, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds  
9 a.m. Maid Paulette  
Last class

**Friday, April 24, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds  
10:30 a.m. buy smoke detectors



noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy Tom Anton

### **Saturday, April 25, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

### **Monday, April 27, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
Buy campus dance tickets  
noon Department faculty meeting  
on hiring of Professor Richard  
Smoke

### **Tuesday, April 28, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds  
12:30 p.m. Department faculty  
meeting about graduate program  
2 p.m. Meeting of University Prize  
Committee (201 University Hall)

### **Wednesday, April 29, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by Dartmouth  
Professor Lynn Mather

### **Thursday, April 30, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

### **Friday, May 1, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
noon Research paper due in media  
seminar

### **Saturday, May 2, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Mark and Jeanette  
Bertness  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Sunday, May 3, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner for students

### **Monday, May 4, 1987**

Weight: 176 pounds

### **Tuesday, May 5, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds

### **Wednesday, May 6, 1987**

10 a.m. House mortgage refinancing  
3:45 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine  
Partridge

### **Thursday, May 7, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
Maid Paulette  
9 a.m. Congress Final exam (200  
Sayles)  
7 p.m. Dinner with neighbor George  
Albrecht

### **Friday, May 8, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds  
7:56 a.m. Departure of Annie  
Schmitt  
1:14 p.m. Arrive in San Francisco  
9:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton  
Call Mark

### **Saturday, May 9, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds

### **Sunday, May 10, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Monday, May 11, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Howard  
 1 p.m. Sent book review to Prentice-Hall

**Tuesday, May 12, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds  
 Sent book review to Roger Davidson of Congress and the Presidency  
 10 a.m. Give house key for cat care to Annetta

**Wednesday, May 13, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Thursday, May 14, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting of Northeastern Governors in Newport (presentation by Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton)

**Friday, May 15, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 7:56 a.m. My departure from Providence (United 401)  
 12:15 p.m. Arrive in Seattle to visit friends Joel and Karen Kingsolver

**Tuesday, May 19, 1987**

1:35 p.m. Departure from Seattle  
 10:46 p.m. Arrive in Providence

**Wednesday, May 20, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Thursday, May 21, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Department faculty meeting  
 noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center Research Administrator Jack Combs  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Law and Society Professor Bob Stanley

**Friday, May 22, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with teaching assistant Sue Gilman  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
 9 p.m. Campus Dance

**Saturday, May 23, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 10 a.m. Prize Ceremony at St. Stephens Church

**Sunday, May 24, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Monday, May 25, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds  
 Brown Commencement

**Tuesday, May 26, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Wednesday, May 27, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds

**Thursday, May 28, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Friday, May 29, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
7 p.m. Outing to Rocky Point  
amusement park

**Saturday, May 30, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Mark and Jeanette  
Bertness  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, May 31, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Monday, June 1, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Tuesday, June 2, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with students

**Wednesday, June 3, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Research Administrator Jack  
Combs

**Thursday, June 4, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

**Friday, June 5, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

4:30 p.m. Vet checkup for cats with  
Dr. Povar

**Saturday, June 6, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Sunday, June 7, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Monday, June 8, 1987**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Tuesday, June 9, 1987**

Sent Congress book Index to  
University of Pittsburgh Press

**Wednesday, June 10, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Thursday, June 11, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy Tom Anton  
2 p.m. Copy center

**Friday, June 12, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds

**Saturday, June 13, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Sunday, June 14, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Monday, June 15, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Tuesday, June 16, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

3:30 p.m. Checkup with Dentist  
Arthur Votolato  
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Ross  
Cheit

### **Wednesday, June 17, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

### **Thursday, June 18, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Learning Community coordinator  
Merle Krueger

### **Friday, June 19, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
Annie leaves for Society for the  
Study of Evolution conference  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman  
and Brown Judaic Studies Professor  
Jacob Neusner

### **Saturday, June 20, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds  
7 p.m. Pawtucket Red Sox baseball  
game with Brown Biology Professor  
Mark and Jeanette Bertness

### **Sunday, June 21, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

### **Monday, June 22, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds  
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Annie  
Schmitt research assistant Annetta

### **Tuesday, June 23, 1987**

5 p.m. Drinks with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jim Morone

### **Wednesday, June 24, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
Sent preliminary proposal  
7 p.m. Pawtucket Red Sox baseball  
game

### **Thursday, June 25, 1987**

Weight: 168 pounds  
5:45 p.m. Return of Annie Schmitt  
from conference  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Van and Chris  
Whiting

### **Friday, June 26, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Terry  
and Marita Hopmann

### **Saturday, June 27, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

### **Sunday, June 28, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds  
7:30 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
Tom Anton

### **Monday, June 29, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

### **Tuesday, June 30, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with student Celeste

### **Wednesday, July 1, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

**Thursday, July 2, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

Maid Paulette

**Friday, July 3, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
Education Professor Traci Devine

**Saturday, July 4, 1987**

Arrival of friends Carolyn Cole and  
Bernie Zelitch

**Monday, July 6, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Wednesday, July 8, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

noon Admissions Office

7 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Visiting Political Science Professor  
Peter Eisinger

**Thursday, July 9, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

**Friday, July 10, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds

8 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Mark and Jeanette  
Bertness

**Saturday, July 11, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

9 p.m. Movies with Brown Political  
Science Professor Alan and Roberta  
Zuckerman

**Sunday, July 12, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Monday, July 13, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Tuesday, July 14, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Wednesday, July 15, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Thursday, July 16, 1987**

Maid Paulette

**Friday, July 17, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

4 p.m. Dinner with American  
University Professor Jeff Fishel

**Saturday, July 18, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

2:45 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine  
Partridge

**Sunday, July 19, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

**Monday, July 20, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

9:30 a.m. Maid Paulette

**Wednesday, July 22, 1987**

3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political  
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman  
7 p.m. Leave Boston for trip to  
Germany

#### **Thursday, July 23, 1987**

Arrive in Berlin

#### **Saturday, August 1, 1987**

Leave Berlin  
Take train to Prague,  
Czechoslovakia

#### **Monday, August 3, 1987**

Leave Prague  
Take train to Munich  
Rent car and drive to Austrian Alps  
Stay in Lech, Austria

#### **Saturday, August 8, 1987**

Drive to Munich  
Return from Germany  
5:25 p.m. Arrive Boston Logan  
Airport

#### **Sunday, August 9, 1987**

Weight: 168 pounds

#### **Monday, August 10, 1987**

Weight: 168 pounds

#### **Tuesday, August 11, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

#### **Wednesday, August 12, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

Sent research proposal on polling  
effects in election campaigns to  
National Science Foundation

#### **Thursday, August 13, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds  
noon Lunch about advising with  
Dean Bruce Donovan in  
Chancellor's Dining Room

#### **Friday, August 14, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

#### **Saturday, August 15, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

#### **Monday, August 17, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds

#### **Tuesday, August 18, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds  
8:30 a.m. Receive Aug. 14 Value  
Line Investment Survey

#### **Wednesday, August 19, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
Maid Paulette  
Car repair

#### **Thursday, August 20, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

#### **Friday, August 21, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

#### **Saturday, August 22, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Monday, August 24, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds  
 noon Lunch about surveys  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Political Science Professor Terry  
 and Marita Hopmann

**Tuesday, August 25, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 Sent book review to Roger Davidson  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Bob Mackay

**Wednesday, August 26, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds  
 9 a.m. Orientation for new  
 computers  
 5 p.m. Mow lawn

**Thursday, August 27, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Friday, August 28, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Saturday, August 29, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Sunday, August 30, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 Professor Lisa Brooks and  
 Psychologist Bill Mize

**Monday, August 31, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Tuesday, September 1, 1987**

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Howard  
 9:30 p.m. Evening with Brown  
 Political Science Professor Alan  
 Zuckerman

**Wednesday, September 2, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds  
 9 a.m. Maid Paulette  
 10 a.m. CAP student advising  
 meeting in List Auditorium

**Thursday, September 3, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds  
 American Political Science  
 convention

**Friday, September 4, 1987**

1:30 p.m. Convention panel

**Saturday, September 5, 1987**

10:45 a.m. Convention panel on  
 party realignment with Maureen  
 Moakley

**Sunday, September 6, 1987**

Return from convention  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner at our home for  
 Brown Biology Dean Frank and  
 Joan Rothman

**Monday, September 7, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with student Sue  
 Gilman (former TA)

**Tuesday, September 8, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds  
 9 a.m. PS112 course on campaigns  
 and elections (Bigelow Lounge)  
 1 p.m. PS160 course on research  
 methods (201 RI Hall)

5 p.m. Opening reception at home of  
Brown President Howard Swearer

**Wednesday, September 9, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Thursday, September 10, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

**Friday, September 11, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds  
8 a.m. Breakfast at student  
cafeteria  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with student  
Pick up pictures  
4:30 p.m. Cocktail party at home of  
Brown Taubman Center for Public  
Policy director Tom and Barbara  
Anton

**Saturday, September 12, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds  
3 p.m. Party at Little Compton  
home of Brown Physics Professor  
George and Terry Seidel

**Sunday, September 13, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds  
5 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Biology Professor Doug Morse

**Monday, September 14, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds

**Tuesday, September 15, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Sue  
Gilman  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Linda Cook  
4 p.m. Meeting of University  
Awards committee (B11 University  
Hall

**Wednesday, September 16, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student  
1 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jim Morone  
2 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
students  
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Vig

**Thursday, September 17, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds  
Maid Paulette

**Friday, September 18, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting of survey committee  
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
Taubman Research Administrator  
Jack Combs

**Saturday, September 19, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

**Sunday, September 20, 1987**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Monday, September 21, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds



**Tuesday, September 22, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Wednesday, September 23, 1987**

9 a.m. Maid Paulette  
noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
Political Science Professor Ross  
Cheit

2 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
students

3 p.m. Pick up photocopies

**Thursday, September 24, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Friday, September 25, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

4 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine  
Partridge

**Saturday, September 26, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

9:30 a.m. Homecoming forum on  
"Surveying the Public: New  
Directions in Public Policy"

1:30 p.m. Brown football game  
versus URI

**Sunday, September 27, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds

7 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Political Science Professor Jim  
Morone

**Monday, September 28, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

10 a.m. Survey interviewer training

6 p.m. Start of public opinion  
survey

**Tuesday, September 29, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

3 p.m. Call Kent State Professor  
Dave Gopoian

4:30 p.m. Student party at  
Chancellor's Dining Room

**Wednesday, September 30, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

noon Presentation by Brown  
Education Professor Tom James

2 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
students

**Thursday, October 1, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

10 p.m. End of public opinion  
survey

**Friday, October 2, 1987**

Weight: 168 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with Karen  
noon Lunch with Brown Alumni  
Relations director Heidi Janes at  
Faculty Club

**Saturday, October 3, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

1 p.m. Brown football game versus  
Princeton

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Steve and Peggy Gaines

**Sunday, October 4, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

3 p.m. Party with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom and Barbara Anton

**Monday, October 5, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Tuesday, October 6, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

1 p.m. PS160 midterm exam

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, October 7, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

10:30 a.m. Department fundraising meeting

3:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate students

5 p.m. Meeting with kitchen

designer Ron Wheaton

8 p.m. Talk by Babcock in Crystal Room

**Thursday, October 8, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds

8 a.m. Midterm exam in PS112

1:30 p.m. Graduate workers

**Friday, October 9, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

Blue Cross enrollment

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown Alumni Relations director Heidi Janes about survey

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Mike Rich

2 p.m. Meeting with Associate Dean of the Faculty Suzanne Woods

3 p.m. Kitchen estimate by contractor Joe Barboza

4:30 p.m. Hair cut by Elaine Partridge

7 p.m. News Interview by Ch12

**Saturday, October 10, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology

Professor Lisa Brooks

**Sunday, October 11, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Monday, October 12, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Tuesday, October 13, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

noon Meeting of Social Science Data Center executive committee

7 p.m. Annual Dinner of Greater Providence Chamber of Commerce

**Wednesday, October 14, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown graduate student Bob Hackey

11:15 a.m. News interview with BTV

noon Brown bag talk by Sullivan

**Thursday, October 15, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

9 a.m. Maid Paulette

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Alumni Relations director Heidi Janes about survey

**Friday, October 16, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

1 p.m. Meeting with students

5 p.m. Resignation of Brown President Howard Swearer

**Saturday, October 17, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

10 a.m. Brown Learning  
Community talk on World of Work  
1:30 p.m. Brown football game  
versus Cornell

**Sunday, October 18, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds

**Monday, October 19, 1987**

Weight: 173 pounds  
noon Lunch with BAM editor Anne  
Diffily  
4 p.m. Stock Market crash (down  
24%)

**Tuesday, October 20, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds  
2:30 p.m. Meeting of faculty  
recruitment committee  
4 p.m. Meeting of university  
benefits committee  
7:30 p.m. Boston Celtics basketball  
game in Hartford

**Wednesday, October 21, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with kitchen  
designer Ron Wheaton  
noon Department faculty meeting  
2 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
students

**Thursday, October 22, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds  
1 p.m. Exercise one due in methods  
class  
4 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of  
the College Sheila Blumstein (218  
University Hall)

**Friday, October 23, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
8 p.m. Boston Symphony Orchestra

**Saturday, October 24, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds  
noon Meeting with kitchen  
contractor Joe Barboza  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, October 25, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Monday, October 26, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with students  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Terry Hopmann

**Tuesday, October 27, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Wednesday, October 28, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with students

**Thursday, October 29, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with students

**Friday, October 30, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
noon Meeting with Physical Plant  
guy Phil Harter  
4 p.m. Tour of Brown Comparative  
Literature Professor Karen  
Newman's new kitchen

**Saturday, October 31, 1987**

1 p.m. Brown football game versus Harvard

### **Sunday, November 1, 1987**

1 p.m. New England Patriots football game

### **Monday, November 2, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds  
8 a.m. Call about firewood  
noon Presentation  
2:15 p.m. Delivery of firewood

### **Tuesday, November 3, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
1 p.m. Exercise two due in methods class  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with BAM editor Anne Diffily  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
6 p.m. Meeting with kitchen contractor Tony Silva

### **Wednesday, November 4, 1987**

noon Brown bag talk by Washington lobbyist Bill Murphy  
1:30 p.m. China panel in Sayles Hall  
3 p.m. Meeting with kitchen designer Ron Wheaton  
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Bill Murphy

### **Thursday, November 5, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
9 a.m. Class lecture by Bill Murphy

### **Friday, November 6, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

Call Al Fisher for medical appointment  
noon Presentation  
6 p.m. Dinner

### **Saturday, November 7, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

### **Sunday, November 8, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
7 p.m. Dessert party at home of Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone

### **Monday, November 9, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
noon presentation by job candidate Mike Berkman of Indiana University  
6 p.m. Dinner with Mike Berkman

### **Tuesday, November 10, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds  
noon Meeting of public policy faculty

### **Wednesday, November 11, 1987**

Weight: 167 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting

### **Thursday, November 12, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

### **Friday, November 13, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with kitchen designer Ron Wheaton  
noon Brown bag talk about AIDS  
4 p.m. Staff meeting

### **Saturday, November 14, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, November 15, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Monday, November 16, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

Publication of my book, Congress and Economic Policymaking by University of Pittsburgh Press

**Tuesday, November 17, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

4 p.m. Meeting of university benefits committee (B11 University Hall)

**Wednesday, November 18, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Thursday, November 19, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

6 p.m. Plant family dinner

**Friday, November 20, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with kitchen designer Ron Wheaton

6 p.m. Annie Schmitt goes to Connecticut to visit Elaine Kant

**Saturday, November 21, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

1 p.m. Brown football game versus Columbia

**Sunday, November 22, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Providence Journal columnist Mark Patinkin and Brown Alumni Relations director Heidi Janes

**Monday, November 23, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

noon Department faculty meeting with Brown Dean of the College Sheila Blumstein

**Tuesday, November 24, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

1 p.m. Exercise three due in methods class

**Wednesday, November 25, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

**Thursday, November 26, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

3:30 p.m. Thanksgiving dinner at home of Brown Biology Professor Doug and Elsie Morse

**Friday, November 27, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds

3 p.m. Meeting with Kitchen designer Ron Wheaton

**Saturday, November 28, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Sunday, November 29, 1987**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Monday, November 30, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

**Tuesday, December 1, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, December 2, 1987**

Weight: 166 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
Economics Professor Bob Moffitt

**Thursday, December 3, 1987**

Weight: 168 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum  
Last class

**Friday, December 4, 1987**

Weight: 168 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Jennifer

**Saturday, December 5, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds  
4 p.m. IU versus Kentucky  
basketball game (called home to  
listen to game that went into  
overtime)  
7 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Biology graduate student Sue

**Sunday, December 6, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Monday, December 7, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds  
8:30 a.m. Meeting with Dean of the  
Faculty John Quinn about Alan  
Zuckerman becoming Department  
chair

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Lisa Brooks

**Tuesday, December 8, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Wednesday, December 9, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with BAM editor  
Anne and Mike Diffily

**Thursday, December 10, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds  
1 p.m. Research paper due in  
methods class  
4 p.m. Meeting with kitchen  
designer Ron Wheaton

**Friday, December 11, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds  
8 p.m. Boston Symphony Orchestra

**Saturday, December 12, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
9 a.m. Final exam in campaigns  
and elections class (Lower Manning  
Hall)  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Lisa Brooks and  
Psychologist Bill Mize

**Sunday, December 13, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

**Monday, December 14, 1987**

Weight: 172 pounds  
9 a.m. Final exam in methods class  
(201 RI Hall)  
3 p.m. Christmas party at Taubman  
Center for Public Policy

**Tuesday, December 15, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with Brown Alumni  
Relations director Heidi Janes

about survey in Taubman Center  
noon Father dies of heart attack in  
Camden, Ohio

1 p.m. Makeup exam for campaigns  
students

4 p.m. Meeting of University  
Awards and Benefits Committee

5 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom and Barbara Anton

7 p.m. Call from sister Joanne West  
Shaver informing me of death of  
father

**Wednesday, December 16, 1987**

Weight: 169 pounds

**Thursday, December 17, 1987**

Weight: 170 pounds

Go to Ohio for father's funeral

**Tuesday, December 29, 1987**

Return from Ohio

**Sunday, January 3, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds

**Monday, January 4, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds

6 p.m. Meeting with kitchen  
contractor Tony Silva of East  
Providence

**Tuesday, January 5, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Alumni  
Relations director Heidi Janes

**Wednesday, January 6, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Thursday, January 7, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with Peter (pay  
stubs)

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Howard Schwartz  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

**Friday, January 8, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Harvard Biology  
Professor Deane Bowers

**Saturday, January 9, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds

5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology Professor Mark and  
Jeanette Bertness

**Sunday, January 10, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds

**Monday, January 11, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Jan Longley

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Tom

**Tuesday, January 12, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton

**Wednesday, January 13, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
Professor John Casterline

**Thursday, January 14, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
noon Lunch with Governor Ed  
DiPrete Policy aide Bob Vincent

**Friday, January 15, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Learning  
Community coordinator Merle  
Krueger  
4 p.m. Reception at home of Brown  
President Howard Swearer

**Saturday, January 16, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
noon Lunch with Harvard Biology  
Professor Deane Bowers  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, January 17, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
7 p.m. Evening with Brown  
Political Science Professor Alan  
Zuckerman

**Monday, January 18, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Tuesday, January 19, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Wednesday, January 20, 1988**

8:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Bruce Erins

**Thursday, January 21, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Friday, January 22, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
Human Resources staff Diane about  
benefits

**Saturday, January 23, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds  
11:45 a.m. Alumni relations lunch  
12:15 p.m. Survey presentation  
before Alumni relations committee

**Sunday, January 24, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds

**Monday, January 25, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Tuesday, January 26, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Wednesday, January 27, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Committee Meeting with  
State Senator John Bevilacqua

**Thursday, January 28, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds  
8 a.m. Make up exam for campaigns  
and elections  
Classes begin



**Friday, January 29, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with graduate students Bob Hackey, Sido Deva, and Dan Epstein

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Josh Davis

6 p.m. Pick out tile wall tile for new kitchen

**Saturday, January 30, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds

**Sunday, January 31, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

1 p.m. Meeting of Graduate Admissions committee

4 p.m. Party at home of Brown Education Professor Tom James

6 p.m. Super Bowl party at home of Brown Economics Professor Bob Moffitt (87 Cooke St.)

**Monday, February 1, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds

8 a.m. Start of construction work on new kitchen by Tony Silva

**Tuesday, February 2, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

4 p.m. Open house in Chancellors Dining Room

**Wednesday, February 3, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

9 a.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

6 p.m. Dinner at Rue de L'Espoir with Brown Political Science Professor Newell Stultz and Congressional candidate Ruth Morgenthau

**Thursday, February 4, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds

7 p.m. Meeting with tax consultant Mike Ponte about tax returns

**Friday, February 5, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Tony Affigne

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Elise

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Student Howard Schwartz

2:30 p.m. News interview with Douglas of WBRU radio

**Saturday, February 6, 1988**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone and Brandeis Political Science Professor Deborah Stone

**Sunday, February 7, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds

11 a.m. Brunch at home of Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

**Monday, February 8, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Sara Leppo

**Tuesday, February 9, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

### **Wednesday, February 10, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton  
1 p.m. Received tax return from  
Mike Ponte

### **Thursday, February 11, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
4 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton

### **Friday, February 12, 1988**

Weight: 166 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Leslyn Hall  
4 p.m. Talk with kitchen painter  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Lisa Brooks

### **Saturday, February 13, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
4 p.m. Wedding of Brown Biology  
Professor Jon Waage and Bia  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Sunday, February 14, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds

### **Monday, February 15, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Leslyn Hall  
7 p.m. Kitchen painter

### **Tuesday, February 16, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
Birthday of Brown Political Science  
Professor Alan Zuckerman  
Appliance removal from old kitchen  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton  
4 p.m. Meeting of University  
Awards and Benefits committee

### **Wednesday, February 17, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
Delivery of new kitchen appliances

### **Thursday, February 18, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds

### **Friday, February 19, 1988**

Weight: 167 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Leslyn Hall

### **Saturday, February 20, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
Biology graduate student Laura  
Graceffo and Mark

### **Sunday, February 21, 1988**

Weight: 167 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Mike  
Rich and Amy

### **Monday, February 22, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds

### **Tuesday, February 23, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds

9 a.m. Delivery of new kitchen cabinets  
 3 p.m. Meeting of Graduate Admissions committee  
 4 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Executive Committee

### **Wednesday, February 24, 1988**

Weight: 166 pounds  
 8 a.m. Installation of new kitchen cabinets  
 noon Department meeting to discuss my tenure case

### **Thursday, February 25, 1988**

Weight: 167 pounds  
 4 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
 7 p.m. Pick up new wall tile for kitchen

### **Friday, February 26, 1988**

Weight: 166 pounds  
 5:30 p.m. Appetizers at home of Brown Political Science Professor Terry Hopmann  
 8 p.m. Boston Symphony Orchestra

### **Saturday, February 27, 1988**

Weight: 164 pounds  
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Sunday, February 28, 1988**

Weight: 165 pounds

### **Monday, February 29, 1988**

Weight: 165 pounds

noon Department votes unanimously to recommend tenure for me  
 7 p.m. Pick up wall tile for kitchen

### **Tuesday, March 1, 1988**

Weight: 166 pounds  
 noon Meeting of Taubman Executive Committee  
 4 p.m. University Faculty Meeting  
 6:15 p.m. Faculty Executive Committee dinner  
 8 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Executive Committee

### **Wednesday, March 2, 1988**

Weight: 166 pounds

### **Thursday, March 3, 1988**

Weight: 167 pounds  
 2:30 p.m. Guest lecture in public policy class of Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
 4:30 p.m. Visit Ingall's Kitchen place

### **Friday, March 4, 1988**

Weight: 166 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Leslyn Hall  
 11 a.m. News interview with Brown Daily Herald about 1988 elections  
 noon Meeting with computer user's group  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting of Public Policy faculty recruitment committee

### **Saturday, March 5, 1988**

Weight: 166 pounds

### **Sunday, March 6, 1988**

Weight: 167 pounds

**Monday, March 7, 1988**

Weight: 167 pounds  
 Car repair  
 noon Presentation by job candidate  
 Mark Kramer  
 2:15 p.m. Meeting with job  
 candidate Mark Kramer  
 8 p.m. Talk about 1988 campaign  
 with Brown Professor Elmer  
 Cornwell in Lower Manning

**Tuesday, March 8, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
 noon Brown bag talk by American  
 Federation of Teachers President  
 Albert Shanker  
 4 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Executive  
 Committee

**Wednesday, March 9, 1988**

Weight: 166 pounds  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 News Bureau director Eric Broudy  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with David

**Thursday, March 10, 1988**

Weight: 167 pounds  
 5:30 p.m. Meeting of Faculty  
 Executive Committee (245 Barus  
 and Holly)  
 6:30 p.m. Faculty Executive  
 Committee dinner with Brown  
 Corporation

**Friday, March 11, 1988**

Weight: 166 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Leslyn Hall  
 1 p.m. Meeting of Public Policy  
 recruitment committee

**Sunday, March 13, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Monday, March 14, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
 6 p.m. Pot luck dinner

**Tuesday, March 15, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
 Taubman Center for Public Policy  
 director Tom Anton  
 10 p.m. Study break talk with  
 students (134 Hope St.)

**Wednesday, March 16, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Thursday, March 17, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds

**Friday, March 18, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Leslyn Hall  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Jan Longley

**Saturday, March 19, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 Professor Lisa Brooks

**Sunday, March 20, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Biology Professor Steve and Peggy  
 Gaines

**Monday, March 21, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Leslyn Hall

### **Tuesday, March 22, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with job candidate  
 Steven Shenfeld  
 noon Presentation by job candidate  
 Steven Shenfeld  
 4 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Executive  
 Committee  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Learning  
 Community coordinator Merle  
 Krueger

### **Wednesday, March 23, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
 noon Brown bag talk by Richard  
 Guttenberg  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Billy Goodman

### **Thursday, March 24, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
 9:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student David Katzman  
 noon Lunch with Brown student  
 David Katzman  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Political Science Professor Jim  
 Morone and Brandeis Professor  
 Deborah Stone

### **Friday, March 25, 1988**

Weight: 167 pounds  
 noon Annie Schmitt biology talk

### **Saturday, March 26, 1988**

Weight: 167 pounds

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play with  
 Brown Geology Professor Tom and  
 Joan Webb

### **Sunday, March 27, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Education Professor Fayneese  
 Miller

### **Monday, March 28, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
 Brown spring break

### **Tuesday, March 29, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds  
 4 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Executive  
 Committee

### **Wednesday, March 30, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
 8 p.m. Evening with Brown Biology  
 post-doc Ula

### **Thursday, March 31, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Van Whiting  
 1 p.m. Budget meeting with Dean of  
 the Faculty John Quinn

### **Friday, April 1, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
 Go to New Hampshire to visit  
 Brown Political Science Professor  
 Jim Morone and Brandeis Professor  
 Deborah Stone

### **Sunday, April 3, 1988**

Return from New Hampshire

**Monday, April 4, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Tuesday, April 5, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
7 p.m. Dinner with Steve

**Wednesday, April 6, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
Political Science Professor Mike  
Rich

**Thursday, April 7, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
4 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton  
5 p.m. Public Policy reception in  
recognition of my positive tenure  
vote

**Friday, April 8, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Education  
Professor Tom James  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Terry and Marita  
Hopmann

**Saturday, April 9, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds  
8 p.m. Tenure Party in our honor at  
home of Brown Political Science  
Professor Jo-Anne Hart

**Sunday, April 10, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Mark and Jeanette  
Bertness

**Monday, April 11, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Leslyn Hall  
noon Soviet politics recruitment  
committee  
7:30 p.m. Meeting with Carol

**Tuesday, April 12, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds  
4 p.m. Meeting of the Faculty  
Executive Committee

**Wednesday, April 13, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting to appeal  
property tax assessment (389  
Charles St.)  
noon Brown bag talk by Hiam

**Thursday, April 14, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds  
Go to Midwest political science  
convention

**Sunday, April 17, 1988**

Return from Midwest convention  
6:30 p.m. Meeting with Steve

**Monday, April 18, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Leslyn Hall  
noon Brown bag talk by Carver  
3:15 p.m. Meeting with Carver  
6 p.m. Dinner with Carver

**Tuesday, April 19, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Taubman Center for Public Policy  
 director Tom and Barbara Anton

**Wednesday, April 20, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
 noon Brown bag talk by Urban  
 Institute fellow Katherine Swartz  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Billy Goodman  
 8 p.m. Lecture by Maryland Public  
 Affairs Professor Frank Levy  
 (Sayles Hall)

**Thursday, April 21, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
 noon Department faculty meeting

**Friday, April 22, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
 8 a.m. Kitchen work by Dave  
 noon Lunch with JH  
 5 p.m. Apetizers with Brown  
 Political Science Professor Terry  
 and Marita Hopmann  
 8 p.m. Boston Symphony Orchestra

**Saturday, April 23, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 Professor Mark and Jeanette  
 Bertness

**Sunday, April 24, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Monday, April 25, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 5 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Development staff Hugh Allison  
 6 p.m. Dinner/Lecture at  
 Worchester Brown Club about 1988  
 elections

**Tuesday, April 26, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 4 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Executive  
 Committee  
 5 p.m. Arrival of friend Karen  
 Kingsolver from Seattle

**Wednesday, April 27, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Leslyn Hall

**Thursday, April 28, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 Last class

**Friday, April 29, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
 Center for Public Policy director  
 Tom Anton

**Saturday, April 30, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, May 1, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 8 p.m. Departure of friend Karen  
 Kingsolver  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 Professor Doug Morse

**Monday, May 2, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
4 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Executive Committee (106 RI Hall)

### **Tuesday, May 3, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, May 4, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
noon Brown bag by RI Public Expenditure Council director Gary Sasse

### **Thursday, May 5, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center research administrator Jack Combs  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Friday, May 6, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

### **Saturday, May 7, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds

### **Sunday, May 8, 1988**

5 p.m. Dinner with Brown Education Professor Fayneese Miller (182 Lafayette St. in Pawtucket)

### **Monday, May 9, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

### **Tuesday, May 10, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
4 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Executive Committee

### **Wednesday, May 11, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds

### **Thursday, May 12, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
8 a.m. Sabre inspection of house for property tax assessment  
1 p.m. Survey meeting

### **Friday, May 13, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

### **Saturday, May 14, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
Population Biology of New England meetings

### **Sunday, May 15, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Economics Professor Bob Moffitt and Brown Sociology Professor John Casterline and Laurie Thompson

### **Monday, May 16, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
10 a.m. Department faculty meeting

### **Tuesday, May 17, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
4 p.m. Panel discussion at Rhode Island Social Studies Association moderated by M. Charles Bakst of the Providence Journal and with panel members Ron Machtley, Sal Mancini, and others



5:45 p.m. RISSA dinner

**Wednesday, May 18, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Thursday, May 19, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
noon Lunch with Faculty Executive  
Committee (Plum room of Faculty  
Club)

**Friday, May 20, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

**Saturday, May 21, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Wedding of Brown  
Political Science Professor Mike  
Rich and Amy Tozier  
7 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Political Science Professor Jim  
Morone

**Sunday, May 22, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
7 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Monday, May 23, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Tuesday, May 24, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
4 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Executive  
Committee

**Wednesday, May 25, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
8 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt  
research assistants

**Thursday, May 26, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
5 p.m. Biology picnic

**Saturday, May 28, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
9:30 a.m. Commencement Forum in  
Carmichael Auditorium

**Sunday, May 29, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Monday, May 30, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
Brown Commencement

**Tuesday, May 31, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Wednesday, June 1, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Thursday, June 2, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Friday, June 3, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
2 p.m. Departure for Annie Schmitt  
convention trip  
Sent presidential popularity paper  
to journal

**Saturday, June 4, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Sunday, June 5, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Monday, June 6, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
Sent paper on polling effects to journal

**Tuesday, June 7, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Wednesday, June 8, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

**Thursday, June 9, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds  
Received Dirksen Center research grant  
11 a.m. Return of Annie Schmitt from Society for Study of Evolution conference

**Friday, June 10, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds  
2:45 p.m. Television taping of Ch6 Sunday morning interview show

**Saturday, June 11, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Sunday, June 12, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Monday, June 13, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Tuesday, June 14, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds  
2:15 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

**Wednesday, June 15, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Thursday, June 16, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds  
noon Lunch with Connecticut College Professor Maureen Moakley

**Friday, June 17, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds  
8 a.m. Pick up by Salvation Army  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
2:40 p.m. Drive to Boston to see Ramesses exhibit at Science Museum with Brown Political Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

**Saturday, June 18, 1988**

Weight: 178 pounds  
Vacation to Block Island

**Sunday, June 19, 1988**

Block Island

**Monday, June 20, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Tuesday, June 21, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Wednesday, June 22, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Thursday, June 23, 1988**

Weight: 178 pounds

**Friday, June 24, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds

**Saturday, June 25, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Center  
for Environmental Studies director  
Harold Ward and Brown College  
Venture program director Susan  
Stroud

**Sunday, June 26, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Jon Waage

**Monday, June 27, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds

**Tuesday, June 28, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Wednesday, June 29, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Thursday, June 30, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Friday, July 1, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Saturday, July 2, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Lisa Brooks

**Sunday, July 3, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt  
friend Elaine Kant  
8 p.m. Fireworks display at Roger  
Williams Park

**Monday, July 4, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds

**Tuesday, July 5, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Wednesday, July 6, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Thursday, July 7, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Friday, July 8, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Saturday, July 9, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
8 p.m. 40th Birthday party for  
Brown Learning Community  
coordinator Merle Krueger (183 Ivy  
St.)

**Sunday, July 10, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds

**Monday, July 11, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Social  
 Science Data Center manager  
 Donna Souza

## **Tuesday, July 12, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds  
 noon Lunch with George Pater at  
 Faculty Club

## **Wednesday, July 13, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

## **Thursday, July 14, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 Car repair

## **Friday, July 15, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

## **Saturday, July 16, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 8 p.m. Dinner with Brown Med  
 School Professor Mike Stein

## **Sunday, July 17, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

## **Monday, July 18, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 Buy sunglasses  
 noon Lunch with Brown Biology  
 Professor Lisa Brooks

## **Tuesday, July 19, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

1:30 p.m. Election talk for school  
 teachers from Hungary (309 Wilson  
 Hall)

## **Wednesday, July 20, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Rhode Island  
 Monthly magazine publisher Dan  
 Kaplan (60 Branch Avenue) to  
 discuss writing political column

## **Thursday, July 21, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 2:46 p.m. Arrival of Mom (USAir  
 230)

## **Friday, July 22, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

## **Saturday, July 23, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

## **Sunday, July 24, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

## **Monday, July 25, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 4 p.m. Photo taken by Brown  
 Photographer John Foraste at  
 Public Policy

## **Tuesday, July 26, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

## **Wednesday, July 27, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

## **Thursday, July 28, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds  
 10:40 a.m. Departure of Mom

**Friday, July 29, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Saturday, July 30, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart and David Weitz

**Sunday, July 31, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

noon Leave for Maine vacation

6 p.m. Visit Brown Biology Professor Doug and Elsie Morse at their Maine field site

**Sunday, August 7, 1988**

Return from Maine

**Monday, August 8, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Tuesday, August 9, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

Appliance repair

**Wednesday, August 10, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Thursday, August 11, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Friday, August 12, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

10:20 a.m. Annie Schmitt leaves for conference

**Saturday, August 13, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Sunday, August 14, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Monday, August 15, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Tuesday, August 16, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Wednesday, August 17, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Thursday, August 18, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Friday, August 19, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

Annie Schmitt returns

**Saturday, August 20, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Sunday, August 21, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Monday, August 22, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Tuesday, August 23, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart  
5 p.m. Picnic

**Wednesday, August 24, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Thursday, August 25, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Friday, August 26, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Learning  
Community coordinator Merle  
Krueger

**Saturday, August 27, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Sunday, August 28, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Med  
School Professor Mike and Hester  
Stein

**Monday, August 29, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Tuesday, August 30, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
noon Lunch with graduate student  
Bob Hackey  
4 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Executive  
Committee

**Wednesday, August 31, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds  
8 p.m. Buy new pants

**Thursday, September 1, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds  
Go to American Political Science  
convention

**Sunday, September 4, 1988**

Return from American Political  
Science convention

**Monday, September 5, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Tuesday, September 6, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
Classes begin  
9 a.m. PS112 class on campaigns  
and elections (Andrews Dining  
Hall)  
1 p.m. PS160 class on research  
methods (167 CIT)  
5 p.m. Opening reception at home of  
Brown President Howard Swearer

**Wednesday, September 7, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
8 a.m. Meetings with CAP students

**Thursday, September 8, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
4 p.m. Meeting of Faculty Executive  
Committee

**Friday, September 9, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
graduate student Pam O'Neil

**Saturday, September 10, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds

noon Pasta Challenge  
3 p.m. Wedding

**Sunday, September 11, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds

**Monday, September 12, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Tuesday, September 13, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds

**Wednesday, September 14, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
5 p.m. News interview by Ch6  
noon Organize discussion sections  
of campaigns and elections

**Thursday, September 15, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
8:30 a.m. Buy videotape  
11:30 a.m. News interview by Ch6  
8:30 p.m. Voting Rights panel

**Friday, September 16, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
4:30 p.m. Pick up Brown Alumni  
Relations staff Davies Bisset  
6 p.m. Dinner/Lecture at Boston  
Brown Club

**Saturday, September 17, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
12:30 p.m. Brown football game  
versus Yale  
7 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt  
friend Cynthia Cole

**Sunday, September 18, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds

**Monday, September 19, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting

**Tuesday, September 20, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
3 p.m. Interview by Rhode Island  
Monthly magazine

**Wednesday, September 21, 1988**

10 a.m. Maid  
noon Meeting with teaching  
assistants  
1 p.m. Office hours

**Thursday, September 22, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
4 p.m. Talk by Brown Political  
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

**Friday, September 23, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
Professor John Casterline

**Saturday, September 24, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
5:45 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology Professor Mark and  
Jeanette Bertness  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, September 25, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
5:45 p.m. News interview at Ch12  
8 p.m. Presidential debate

**Monday, September 26, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 5:50 a.m. News interview at Ch6  
 about presidential debate  
 1 p.m. News interview by Ch12

## **Tuesday, September 27, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 9 a.m. Guest lecture in campaigns  
 and elections class by Ch10 reporter  
 Dyana Koelsch

## **Wednesday, September 28, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
 noon Meeting with teaching  
 assistants  
 1:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Ben Highton  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 students

## **Thursday, September 29, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
 11:50 a.m. Meeting with Jean-Luc  
 Pinol  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 students

## **Friday, September 30, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds

## **Saturday, October 1, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 3 p.m. Population biology section  
 picnic

## **Sunday, October 2, 1988**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 Professor Jon Waage

## **Monday, October 3, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 1 p.m. Meeting with Prentice-Hall  
 book editor Karen Horton  
 2 p.m. Meeting with teaching  
 assistants  
 2:30 p.m. Foreign visitors

## **Tuesday, October 4, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
 2:30 p.m. Profile interview by  
 Providence Journal columnist John  
 Martin  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

## **Wednesday, October 5, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 students  
 11 p.m. Live news interview on  
 Ch10

## **Thursday, October 6, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
 6:10 a.m. News interview on Ch6  
 8 a.m. Midterm exam in campaigns  
 and elections class  
 4 p.m. Lecture by Columbia  
 University Professor Robert  
 Shapiro  
 7 p.m. Potluck diner at our house  
 for Robert Shapiro

## **Friday, October 7, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
 9:30 a.m. Makeup exam in  
 campaigns class  
 4 p.m. Faculty meeting at Public  
 Policy

## **Saturday, October 8, 1988**



1:30 p.m. Brown football game  
versus Penn  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Sunday, October 9, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ross Cheit

### **Monday, October 10, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
1 p.m. Midterm exam in methods  
class

### **Tuesday, October 11, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
2:30 p.m. Photo taken by  
Providence Journal Photographer  
Glenn Osmundson

### **Wednesday, October 12, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
9 a.m. Exam  
10 a.m. Maid  
noon Brown bag talk by O'Rourke  
7:30 p.m. News interview by Ch12

### **Thursday, October 13, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Linda Cook  
4 p.m. Department faculty meeting  
6 p.m. Live news interview at home  
by Ch10 about presidential debate  
11 p.m. Live news interview in  
studio by Ch12

### **Friday, October 14, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds

8 a.m. News interview by Ch6  
noon Meeting of Social Science Data  
Center executive committee

### **Saturday, October 15, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds

### **Sunday, October 16, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
1 p.m. Brown Learning Community  
class (\$140) (201 RI Hall)

### **Monday, October 17, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting  
for third year review of Brown  
Political Science Professor Ross  
Cheit  
2 p.m. Meeting of teaching  
assistants

### **Tuesday, October 18, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
9 a.m. Guest lecture in campaigns  
course by Providence Journal  
columnist M. Charles Bakst

### **Wednesday, October 19, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
noon Lunch with Northeastern  
Political Science Professor Dave  
Rochefort (728-8357)  
6 p.m. Faculty colloquium on 1988  
elections

### **Thursday, October 20, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with teaching  
assistants  
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
University Relations staff Bob  
Reichley, Heidi Janes, Bill Slack

**Friday, October 21, 1988**

Weight: 168 pounds  
 noon Meeting with Novelist Gore Vidal and Howard Austin in Gardner House  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Saturday, October 22, 1988**

11 a.m. Parents weekend talk on 1988 elections  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Mike Rich and Amy Tozier

**Sunday, October 23, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Tuesday, October 25, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Wednesday, October 26, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
 noon Election talk at Fall River Women's Club (Host: Mrs. Dionne)

**Thursday, October 27, 1988**

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student

**Friday, October 28, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
 noon Meeting of CAP advisors in room 9 of Ratty

**Saturday, October 29, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
 Firewood delivery  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Jon Waage and Bea

**Sunday, October 30, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Monday, October 31, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
 8 a.m. Meeting with Connecticut College Professor Maureen Moakley at Taubman Center  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Leslyn Hall  
 noon Lunch with Brown Economics Professor Bob Moffitt

**Tuesday, November 1, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, November 2, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 noon Lunch with teaching assistants

**Thursday, November 3, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds

**Friday, November 4, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Providence Mayor Joe Paolino  
 4 p.m. Public Policy faculty meeting

**Saturday, November 5, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds

**Sunday, November 6, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone

### **Monday, November 7, 1988**

Weight: 172 pounds  
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Jim

### **Tuesday, November 8, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by Brown Political Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center research administrator Jack Combs  
7 p.m. Election night commentator for Ch10

### **Wednesday, November 9, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds  
noon Election debriefing brown bag at Taubman Center  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with University Relations Vice President Bob Reichley

### **Thursday, November 10, 1988**

Weight: 170 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by Brown Judaic Studies Professor Sammy Smooha  
4 p.m. Reception at home of Brown President Howard Swearer

### **Friday, November 11, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Panel at Northeastern Political Science convention

noon Brown bag talk by Wilson  
1:30 p.m. VCR repair  
2:30 p.m. Go to headquarters of U.S. Senate candidate Richard Licht to get campaign buttons for Rochester Political Science Professor Dick Fenno  
4 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
4:30 p.m. Cocktail party at home of Tom Anton

### **Saturday, November 12, 1988**

Weight: 169 pounds

### **Sunday, November 13, 1988**

Weight: 171 pounds

### **Monday, November 14, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds  
noon Lunch with Anne

### **Tuesday, November 15, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center research administrator Jack Combs  
4 p.m. Meeting of Graduate Committee  
6 p.m. Lecture by Simmons

### **Wednesday, November 16, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Special Events director Bill Slack  
3 p.m. Meeting with U.S. Senator John Chafee campaign manager Keith Lang  
5:30 p.m. Faculty Club dinner  
7 p.m. International Relations media panel

**Thursday, November 17, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 Get videotape  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Ed Beiser

**Friday, November 18, 1988**

Weight: 173 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting of public policy  
 recruitment committee  
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
 students  
 noon Meeting of Graduate  
 Committee  
 3:45 p.m. Hair cut by Elaine  
 Partridge

**Saturday, November 19, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Sunday, November 20, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

**Monday, November 21, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds  
 7 p.m. Department open house

**Tuesday, November 22, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds  
 8 p.m. Meeting with John

**Wednesday, November 23, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds  
 8 a.m. Meeting of public policy  
 recruitment committee  
 noon Lunch with Brown student  
 Eric Wolf

**Thursday, November 24, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds  
 3 p.m. Plan dinner

**Friday, November 25, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Leslyn Hall

**Saturday, November 26, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds

**Sunday, November 27, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Monday, November 28, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 5:30 p.m. Recruitment dinner  
 8 p.m. Lecture by Princeton  
 Institute of Advanced Studies  
 Fellow Joan Scott in Crystal Room

**Tuesday, November 29, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds  
 3 p.m. News interview by Ch6

**Wednesday, November 30, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Amy  
 noon CAP lunch in Chancellor's  
 Dining Room

**Thursday, December 1, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Political Science Professor Linda  
 Cook

**Friday, December 2, 1988**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Saturday, December 3, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, December 4, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds

**Monday, December 5, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown

student Amy Rippis

6 p.m. Recruitment dinner with job candidate Miriam Smith

**Tuesday, December 6, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds

8 a.m. Breakfast with job candidate

Miriam Smith of Yale University

noon Presentation by job candidate

Miriam Smith

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, December 7, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

6 p.m. Recruitment dinner with

Andrew Skalaban of Iowa

**Thursday, December 8, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds

8 a.m. Breakfast with Andrew Skalaban

noon Presentation by Andrew Skalaban

6 p.m. Recruitment Dinner with job candidate Matland

**Friday, December 9, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

8 a.m. Breakfast with Matland

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown

student Jessica Liebner

noon Presentation by job candidate

Matland

3 p.m. Talk by Washington

campaign official Peter Jacobs

about Dukakis race

**Saturday, December 10, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown

Political Science Professor Newell

Stultz

**Sunday, December 11, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds

1 p.m. Party at home of Brown

Political Science Professor Ross

Cheit

**Monday, December 12, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds

2:30 p.m. Meeting of CIT grant

committee

6 p.m. Recruitment dinner with

Edelman

**Tuesday, December 13, 1988**

8 a.m. Breakfast with Edelman

noon Presentation by Edelman

**Wednesday, December 14, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds

9 a.m. Final exam in campaigns class (Carmichael Auditorium)

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown

Alumni Director Heidi Janes and

Brown Special Events Director Bill

Slack

3 p.m. Taubman Christmas party

6 p.m. Recruitment dinner with job candidate Edith Barrett of Northwestern University

**Thursday, December 15, 1988**

Weight: 176 pounds  
8 a.m. Breakfast with Edith Barrett  
noon Presentation by Edith Barrett

**Friday, December 16, 1988**

Weight: 174 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting to decide policy faculty position  
3 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

**Saturday, December 17, 1988**

Weight: 175 pounds  
Drive to Philadelphia to visit Annie Schmitt family

**Thursday, December 22, 1988**

Return from Philadelphia

**Friday, December 23, 1988**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Saturday, December 24, 1988**

Weight: 177 pounds  
10:45 a.m. Leave Providence to visit my family in Ohio (USAir 489)  
2:15 p.m. Arrive Cincinnati Airport (\$238)

**Thursday, December 29, 1988**

5:20 p.m. Leave Cincinnati (USAir 124)  
9:57 p.m. Arrive Providence

**Friday, December 30, 1988**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Saturday, December 31, 1988**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Sunday, January 1, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Monday, January 2, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Tuesday, January 3, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Wednesday, January 4, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
5:45 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology Professor Lisa Brooks

**Thursday, January 5, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart and David Weitz

**Friday, January 6, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Sociology Professor John Casterline  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Sociology Professor Al Speare about Social Science Data Center

**Saturday, January 7, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Sunday, January 8, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Monday, January 9, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Tuesday, January 10, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ross Cheit

**Wednesday, January 11, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Thursday, January 12, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Friday, January 13, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
6:05 p.m. Pick up Brown Political  
Science Professor Edith Barrett  
6:45 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Terry  
and Marita Hopmann

**Saturday, January 14, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
Visit by new Brown Political  
Science Professor Edith Barrett  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton

**Sunday, January 15, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
Visit by new Brown Political  
Science Professor Edith Barrett  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

**Monday, January 16, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Tuesday, January 17, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
11 a.m. Buy new stereo at Discount  
Stereo

**Wednesday, January 18, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
7 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game versus Georgetown

**Thursday, January 19, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Hair cut with Elaine  
Partridge

**Friday, January 20, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Taping of news show  
"Newsmakers" on Ch12  
5 p.m. News interview with Ch10

**Saturday, January 21, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Sunday, January 22, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
4:45 p.m. Super Bowl party at home  
of Brown Sociology Professor John  
Casterline and Laurie Thompson

**Monday, January 23, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Tuesday, January 24, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Poppel  
2:15 p.m. Debate meeting at Classical High School

### **Wednesday, January 25, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Karen Jason

### **Thursday, January 26, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds  
Start of classes  
9 a.m. Congress class (105 Wilson Hall)  
2:30 p.m. Media seminar (Taubman Center seminar room)

### **Friday, January 27, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
3 p.m. Dentist Arthur Votolato

### **Saturday, January 28, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
8 a.m. Cheryl Wheeler music concert

### **Sunday, January 29, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Learning Community coordinator Merle Krueger

### **Monday, January 30, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

### **Tuesday, January 31, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with CAP advisees

### **Wednesday, February 1, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Leslyn Hall

### **Thursday, February 2, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Friday, February 3, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
2 p.m. Meeting with Librarian Alice Brendel  
4 p.m. Meeting of public policy faculty

### **Saturday, February 4, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

### **Sunday, February 5, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Tom James and Brown Latin American Studies Professor Regina Cortez

### **Monday, February 6, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown Assistant Dean Elaine Maimon  
noon Department faculty meeting  
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Amanda Deaver

### **Tuesday, February 7, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds  
11 a.m. Get 1988 New York Times surveys



1 p.m. News interview by Sean  
Lonegan of Ch12  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, February 8, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds  
3 p.m. News interview by Sean  
Daley of Ch6  
7:30 p.m. Meeting of Graduate  
Admissions Committee

### **Thursday, February 9, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Maryland  
Survey director Stanley Presser  
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Lisa D'Ambrosio  
4:30 p.m. Lecture by Stanley  
Presser

### **Friday, February 10, 1989**

Weight: 177 pounds  
8 a.m. News interview by Ch6  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Jon Rubin  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Leslyn Hall

### **Saturday, February 11, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Biology  
Professor Anne Fausto-Sterling

### **Sunday, February 12, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Monday, February 13, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
6 p.m. Start of public opinion  
survey

### **Tuesday, February 14, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
9 a.m. Show video "Potomac Fever"  
in Congress class  
6 p.m. Lecture by Brown Geology  
Professor Terry Tulis

### **Wednesday, February 15, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Providence  
Journal columnist Mark Patinkin  
and Brown Alumni Relations  
director Heidi Janes

### **Thursday, February 16, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with survey  
specialists from Soviet Union (tour  
of Public Opinion Laboratory)  
4:30 p.m. Meeting of public policy  
faculty  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Med  
School Professor Mike and Hester  
Stein  
10 p.m. End of public opinion  
survey

### **Friday, February 17, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Leslyn Hall

### **Saturday, February 18, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
1 p.m. Meeting with tax consultant  
Mike Ponte  
7:30 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game versus Syracuse

### **Sunday, February 19, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Monday, February 20, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Tuesday, February 21, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown students

noon Meeting of Social Science Data Center executive committee

**Wednesday, February 22, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

2 p.m. Meeting with University Relations people Bob Reichley, Heidi Janes, Melanie Coon

4 p.m. Talk on South Africa by Brown Political Science Professor Newell Stultz

6 p.m. News interview with Ch6

**Thursday, February 23, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

noon Brown bag talk by ABC News counsel Steve Weiswasser

**Friday, February 24, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Leslyn Hall

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Saturday, February 25, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Steve and Peggy Gaines

**Sunday, February 26, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart and David Weitz

**Monday, February 27, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

noon Department faculty meeting

**Tuesday, February 28, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Wednesday, March 1, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

1 p.m. News interview with Brown Daily Herald

2 p.m. Meeting with University Relations Vice President Bob Reichley about alumni survey

**Thursday, March 2, 1989**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Friday, March 3, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

1 p.m. News interview by J.J. Ulsh of Brown Daily Herald

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Leslyn Hall

3:15 p.m. Hair cut by Elaine Partridge

**Saturday, March 4, 1989**

Weight: 177 pounds

**Sunday, March 5, 1989**

Weight: 177 pounds

**Monday, March 6, 1989**

7:20 a.m. Leave Providence for Alumni Relations Lecture Tour for Pittsburgh (snowed out)(fly to Philadelphia instead)

**Tuesday, March 7, 1989**

7:30 p.m. Alumni Relations lecture to Brown Club of Philadelphia

**Wednesday, March 8, 1989**

9:35 a.m. Fly to Washington, D.C.  
7:30 p.m. Alumni Relations lecture in Washington, D.C.

**Thursday, March 9, 1989**

9:39 a.m. Fly to Atlanta  
7:30 p.m. Alumni Relations lecture in Atlanta

**Friday, March 10, 1989**

12:50 p.m. Leave Atlanta  
3 p.m. Arrive in Providence

**Saturday, March 11, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

**Sunday, March 12, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds  
Birthday of Annie Schmitt

**Monday, March 13, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

**Tuesday, March 14, 1989**

Weight: 176 pounds  
9 a.m. Research paper due in Congress class

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Leslyn Hall

1:30 p.m. Providence Gas Company meter reading

2:30 p.m. Guest lecture in Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton's public policy class

**Wednesday, March 15, 1989**

Weight: 177 pounds

6 p.m. Faculty Club talk

**Thursday, March 16, 1989**

Weight: 177 pounds

2:30 p.m. Research paper due in media seminar

4:30 p.m. Panel on Mexico elections (2 Stimson Avenue)

**Friday, March 17, 1989**

Weight: 177 pounds

2 p.m. Meeting of public policy faculty

**Saturday, March 18, 1989**

Weight: 177 pounds

noon Wedding of Brown Learning Community coordinator Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

**Sunday, March 19, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

NCAA basketball tournament

**Monday, March 20, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

**Tuesday, March 21, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

noon Meeting with Brown student Jeremy Alper

**Wednesday, March 22, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

**Thursday, March 23, 1989**

noon Lunch with Republican official  
John Holmes  
4 p.m. Meeting of public policy  
faculty

**Friday, March 24, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with computing  
center staff Lynn O'Brien  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Leslyn Hall  
1:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Political Science Professor Ed  
Beiser  
2:45 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Saturday, March 25, 1989**

Weight: 177 pounds

**Sunday, March 26, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

**Monday, March 27, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
10:15 a.m. Leave Providence for  
vacation with Joel and Karen  
Kingsolver (USAir 643)  
11:29 a.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.  
Go to home of father of friend Joel  
Kingsolver in Braddock

**Sunday, April 2, 1989**

10:40 a.m. Leave Washington, D.C.  
(USAir 678)

11:45 a.m. Arrive Providence

**Monday, April 3, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Tuesday, April 4, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Senior political science faculty  
meeting with Brown Dean of the  
Faculty John Quinn to discuss  
removal from office of department  
chairperson Roger Cobb  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, April 5, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Sybil Jefferson  
5 p.m. Meeting of Graduate  
Committee

**Thursday, April 6, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Friday, April 7, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by  
Congressman Ron Machtley at  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
4 p.m. Meeting with public policy  
students

**Saturday, April 8, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Sunday, April 9, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
2:30 p.m. Inauguration of new  
Brown President Vartan Gregorian

**Monday, April 10, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Department faculty meeting  
 about race  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Leslyn Hall

### **Tuesday, April 11, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Ed Beiser (Plum  
 Room of Faculty Club)  
 2 p.m. News interview with Brown  
 Daily Herald reporter J.J. Ulsh  
 2:30 p.m. Guest lecture in class of  
 Brown University Professor of  
 World Hunger Bob Kates

### **Wednesday, April 12, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Providence Mayor  
 Joe Paolino chief of staff Tad  
 Devine at Faculty Club  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 students

### **Thursday, April 13, 1989**

8 a.m. Fly to Chicago for Midwest  
 Political Science convention

### **Friday, April 14, 1989**

3:30 p.m. Convention panel of IU  
 graduates

### **Saturday, April 15, 1989**

Return from Chicago  
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Sunday, April 16, 1989**

Weight: 185 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner for Annie Schmitt  
 students

### **Monday, April 17, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Leslyn Hall  
 noon Department faculty meeting  
 (annual reviews for junior faculty)

### **Tuesday, April 18, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Public  
 Policy Professor Eleanor McMahon  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Teaching  
 Assistants

### **Wednesday, April 19, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 4 p.m. Meeting with Governor Ed  
 DiPrete policy advisor Sally  
 Dowling (Room 128 State Capitol)

### **Thursday, April 20, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 4:30 p.m. Meeting of Graduate  
 Committee

### **Friday, April 21, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Andrew  
 3:30 p.m. Meeting of public policy  
 faculty

### **Saturday, April 22, 1989**

11 a.m. Plumber Tony Bevilacqua  
 2:30 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte  
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Sunday, April 23, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, April 24, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Department faculty meeting  
 about undergraduate program  
 3 p.m. Meeting with Beverly  
 Watkins  
 7:30 p.m. Lecture by Joel Migdal  
 (105 Sayles Hall)

**Tuesday, April 25, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown student  
 Sara Leppo  
 5 p.m. Cocktail party at home of  
 Brown Taubman Center for Public  
 policy director Tom and Barbara  
 Anton  
 6:45 p.m. News interview with  
 Patrice Wood at Ch10 about Reagan  
 legacy

**Wednesday, April 26, 1989**

8 a.m. Asbestos removal from  
 basement  
 noon Meeting of Graduate  
 Committee

**Thursday, April 27, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 Buy air tickets to London

**Friday, April 28, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student John  
 3:30 p.m. Panel in Crystal Room

6 p.m. Meeting with basement  
 contractor David Weitz about  
 renovation

**Saturday, April 29, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, May 1, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting of public policy  
 faculty  
 noon Department faculty meeting  
 about Ph.D. exams  
 7 p.m. Reception for University of  
 Chicago Biologist Deborah  
 Charlesworth

**Tuesday, May 2, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, May 3, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Thursday, May 4, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 Last class  
 9 a.m. Research papers due in  
 Congress class  
 noon Lunch with Robinson  
 1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Cedric  
 2:30 p.m. Guest lecture by Ch10  
 News Director Larry Price  
 4 p.m. Presentation by Robinson

**Friday, May 5, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 Remove old appliances from  
 basement  
 1 p.m. Meeting with student Sue  
 Eckert  
 6 p.m. CAP advisor dinner

**Saturday, May 6, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, May 7, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

6:30 p.m. Dinner for students in media seminar

**Monday, May 8, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown students Leslyn Hall and Lisa D'Ambrosio on plans for graduate school at University of Michigan

**Tuesday, May 9, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Wednesday, May 10, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser

**Thursday, May 11, 1989**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Friday, May 12, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds

3:30 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte  
4:30 p.m. Meeting with basement contractor David Weitz

**Saturday, May 13, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

4 p.m. Party with Brown Med School Professor Mike and Hestor Stein

**Sunday, May 14, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with basement contractor David Weitz

**Monday, May 15, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Tuesday, May 16, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

8 a.m. Basement work by David Weitz

**Wednesday, May 17, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Thursday, May 18, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

9:30 a.m. Meeting of public policy faculty

**Friday, May 19, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

9:30 a.m. Plumbing work in basement by Tony Bevilacqua  
noon Department faculty meeting  
3:30 p.m. Locksmith work on back door to porch (2 locks at \$133.21)

**Saturday, May 20, 1989**

1 p.m. Party at home of Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, May 21, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Monday, May 22, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting of Graduate  
Committee  
noon Department faculty meeting

**Tuesday, May 23, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt  
lab assistants

**Wednesday, May 24, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds  
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Sara Leppo  
4:30 p.m. Reception for departing  
Brown Dean of the Faculty John  
Quinn at Faculty Club

**Thursday, May 25, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Friday, May 26, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds  
11 a.m. University faculty meeting  
to confer degrees  
noon Lunch with Brown student  
Tony Blain from Los Angeles (class  
of 1983)  
6:30 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton  
8 p.m. Campus Dance

**Saturday, May 27, 1989**

5 p.m. Party for Annie Schmitt  
Population Biology section

**Sunday, May 28, 1989**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Terry  
and Marita Hopmann

**Monday, May 29, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds  
Brown Commencement

**Tuesday, May 30, 1989**

Weight: 185 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology graduate student Pam  
O'Neil

**Wednesday, May 31, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Sara Leppo

**Thursday, June 1, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Saturday, June 3, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Political Science Professor Jim  
Morone

**Sunday, June 4, 1989**

6:30 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
Special Events person M. L. Farrell  
in Barrington

**Monday, June 5, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ross Cheit



6 p.m. AIDS benefit reception at Roger Williams Park with Brown Med School Professor Mike and Hestor Stein

**Tuesday, June 6, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown graduate Deb Cohen  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty John Quinn to recommend Nancy Rosenblum as new department chairperson  
5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Sociology Professor John Casterline and Laurie Thompson

**Wednesday, June 7, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Thursday, June 8, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Friday, June 9, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds  
3:30 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Saturday, June 10, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds  
Brown power shutdown

**Sunday, June 11, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds  
9 p.m. Leave Boston for first trip abroad to London (British Air 214) (\$336/person)

**Monday, June 12, 1989**

8:20 a.m. Arrive London Heathrow Airport

**Saturday, June 24, 1989**

5 p.m. Leave London (British Air 215)  
7:10 p.m. Arrive Boston

**Sunday, June 25, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Monday, June 26, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Tuesday, June 27, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Wednesday, June 28, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Thursday, June 29, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Friday, June 30, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Saturday, July 1, 1989**

Named Graduate Director in Political Science department  
Weight: 180 pounds  
Sent paper on presidential popularity

**Sunday, July 2, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, July 3, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Tuesday, July 4, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Wednesday, July 5, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

Sent paper on political advertising  
in the presidential nominating  
process to the Journal of Politics  
4 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Thursday, July 6, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

4 p.m. Baptism of daughter of  
Brown Education Professor Tom  
James and Brown Latin American  
Studies Professor Regina Cortez

**Friday, July 7, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
Sent credit

**Saturday, July 8, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
5 p.m. Picnic

**Sunday, July 9, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
2:30 p.m. News interview by Ch12

**Monday, July 10, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Tuesday, July 11, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Wednesday, July 12, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Thursday, July 13, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Friday, July 14, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Saturday, July 15, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

5 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Mark and Jeanette  
Bertness

**Sunday, July 16, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Monday, July 17, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
6 p.m. Start of public opinion  
survey

**Tuesday, July 18, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Robin  
Friedman  
4 p.m. Brown Professor Nancy  
Rosenblum named new department  
chair

**Wednesday, July 19, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
Graduate School Associate Dean  
Bernard Bruce  
noon Meeting of public policy  
faculty

**Thursday, July 20, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Terry Hopmann

**Friday, July 21, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
2:30 p.m. Checkup with Dentist  
Arthur Votolato  
4 p.m. Gutter repair

**Saturday, July 22, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds  
9 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, July 23, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds  
4:30 p.m. Get together with Brown  
Political Science Professor Mike  
Rich  
5 p.m. Get together with Brown  
Political Science Professor Ross  
Cheit

**Monday, July 24, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Tuesday, July 25, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
1 p.m. Lunch with Brown Assistant  
to Provost Leah Neiderman

**Wednesday, July 26, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Thursday, July 27, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Friday, July 28, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

noon Lunch with Hospital  
Association of Rhode Island vice  
president Ed Zesk  
4 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Saturday, July 29, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
10 a.m. Buy new bed  
11 a.m. Aluminum gutter repair  
4:30 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Biology Professor Jon Waage

**Sunday, July 30, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Learning  
Community coordinator Merle  
Krueger

**Monday, July 31, 1989**

1:30 p.m. Meeting of Graduate  
Committee

**Tuesday, August 1, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Lunch with Sara  
4 p.m. Meeting with Manny

**Wednesday, August 2, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Lunch with CAP advisors in  
Chancellor's Dining Room

**Thursday, August 3, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Edith Barrett

**Friday, August 4, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Saturday, August 5, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, August 6, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
9:50 a.m. Departure of Annie Schmitt for conference

**Monday, August 7, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
2 p.m. Radio interview with Charlie Jeffords of WPRO

**Tuesday, August 8, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Wednesday, August 9, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
4 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Thursday, August 10, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
10:59 a.m. Arrival of Mom for visit  
8:40 p.m. Return of Annie Schmitt from conference

**Friday, August 11, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Saturday, August 12, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Sunday, August 13, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Monday, August 14, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Tuesday, August 15, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Wednesday, August 16, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council director Gary Sasse  
3:30 p.m. Departure of Mom for home in Ohio

**Thursday, August 17, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Friday, August 18, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
Vacation to Block Island

**Saturday, August 19, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, August 21, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
9 a.m. Return from Block Island  
3 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Claudia Elliot  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Mark and Jeanette Bertness

**Tuesday, August 22, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Wednesday, August 23, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown News Bureau person Don DeMaio

**Thursday, August 24, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting at Resource Center  
 of Brown Center for Information  
 and Technology  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Newell Stultz

**Friday, August 25, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Saturday, August 26, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 2 p.m. Wedding in Boston of Annie  
 Schmitt friend Cynthia Cole and  
 Sean

**Sunday, August 27, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, August 28, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
 Professor John Casterline  
 2 p.m. Panel on using computers in  
 the curriculum sponsored by Brown  
 Center for Information and  
 Technology

**Tuesday, August 29, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
 Professor Mike White  
 1 p.m. Meeting with Office of  
 Research Administration  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Kathy  
 3 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Photographer John Foraste

5:15 p.m. News interview by Glenn  
 Russell of Ch36 (public station)

**Wednesday, August 30, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 4 p.m. Freshmen Forum (List 110)

**Thursday, August 31, 1989**

6:29 a.m. Leave Providence for  
 American Political Science  
 convention

**Sunday, September 3, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 Return from American Political  
 Science convention

**Monday, September 4, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Tuesday, September 5, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 Start of Fall classes  
 4 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Taubman Center for Public Policy  
 director Tom Anton  
 5 p.m. Opening reception at home of  
 Brown President Vartan Gregorian

**Wednesday, September 6, 1989**

noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Tony Affigne  
 1 p.m. News interview by Brown  
 Daily Herald  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Provost  
 Maurice Glicksman faculty group  
 on future of Brown

**Thursday, September 7, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
 Center for Public Policy director  
 Tom Anton, Visiting Professor

Kathy Swartz, and Hospital Association of Rhode Island vice president Ed Zesk about public opinion survey

### **Friday, September 8, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with Jeff  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy Professor Eleanor McMahon  
4 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

### **Saturday, September 9, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
8 p.m. Department party at our house (53 Fosdyke St. in Providence)

### **Sunday, September 10, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds  
11 a.m. Provide food for Providence Friends Meeting  
5:30 p.m. Biology party at home of Professor Doug and Elsie Morse

### **Monday, September 11, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds  
9 a.m. Statistics proficiency test for graduate student Tony Affigne  
5:30 p.m. Political Science dinner with new chairperson Nancy Rosenblum at Faculty Club

### **Tuesday, September 12, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
8 a.m. Pick up police report on bicycle theft  
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Rhode Island Public Expenditure Council director Gary Sasse

### **Wednesday, September 13, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Lunch with graduate student Tony Affigne  
4 p.m. Panel on politics of abortion  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Provost Maurice Glicksman faculty group on future of Brown  
7 p.m. Lecture on politics of abortion (001 Salomon)

### **Thursday, September 14, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser  
3:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

### **Friday, September 15, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy Visiting Professor Frank Levy

### **Saturday, September 16, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Sunday, September 17, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

### **Monday, September 18, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Tuesday, September 19, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Tony Affigne

### **Wednesday, September 20, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Taubman Center for Public Policy  
 director Tom Anton, Public Policy  
 Professor Eleanor McMahon, and  
 RI Public Expenditure Council Gary  
 Sasse  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Provost  
 Maurice Glicksman faculty group  
 on future of Brown

### **Thursday, September 21, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Jeremy Alper

### **Friday, September 22, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Ann  
 Dunnington  
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with former  
 student Heather Cady  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Michelle Daley

### **Saturday, September 23, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Edith Barrett

### **Sunday, September 24, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 7 p.m. Potluck dinner for Annie  
 Schmitt lab assistants

### **Monday, September 25, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Sociology Professor Dietrich  
 Reushmayer about faculty group on  
 future of Brown

### **Tuesday, September 26, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 1 p.m. Guest lecture by Providence  
 Journal political columnist M.  
 Charles Bakst in campaigns class  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Sara and Jeremy  
 4 p.m. Research at John Carter  
 Brown Library for rare book auction

### **Wednesday, September 27, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 8 a.m. Prelim exam for graduate  
 student Bob Hackey  
 noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
 Political Science Professor Edith  
 Barrett  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 students  
 3 p.m. Eye checkup with  
 ophthalmologist Dennis Karembalis  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Provost  
 Maurice Glicksman faculty group  
 on future of Brown

### **Thursday, September 28, 1989**

4 p.m. Wayland collegium lecture  
 6 p.m. Wayland collegium dinner

### **Friday, September 29, 1989**

8 a.m. Car repair  
 10 a.m. Meeting with Providence  
 Journal Sunday magazine editor  
 Elliot Krieger and Brown Political  
 Science Professor Ross Cheit about  
 ethics forum led by Ross

11 a.m. Radio interview with Mary Ann Sorrentino of WPRO  
4 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

### **Saturday, September 30, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
1 p.m. Brown football game

### **Sunday, October 1, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

### **Monday, October 2, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

### **Tuesday, October 3, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Annie Schmitt leaves for conference  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Visiting Public Policy Professor Kathy Swartz  
3:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Tom Davis  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, October 4, 1989**

Weight: 176 pounds  
noon Meeting of public policy faculty  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Provost Maurice Glicksman faculty group on future of Brown

### **Thursday, October 5, 1989**

Weight: 176 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown History Professor Jim Patterson (203 Sharpe Building)

1 p.m. Midterm exam in campaigns class

### **Friday, October 6, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
10 a.m. Midterm exam makeup for Brown student Paul Phillips  
noon Lunch with Brown Visiting Public Policy Professor Kathy Swartz

### **Saturday, October 7, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
9 a.m. Call Brown Urban Studies Mel Feldman about boat tour of Providence Harbor  
1 p.m. Brown football game versus Princeton  
4 p.m. Return of Annie Schmitt  
6:30 p.m. Dinner at Pot au Feu restaurant

### **Sunday, October 8, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Monday, October 9, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

### **Tuesday, October 10, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with CAP advisees  
2:30 p.m. Makeup exam for Leora  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown History Professor Jim Patterson

### **Wednesday, October 11, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student



6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Provost  
Maurice Glicksman faculty group  
on future of Brown

#### **Thursday, October 12, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
2:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Center for Information and  
Technology director Brian Hawkins  
4 p.m. Lecture by Providence  
businessman Paul Choquette

#### **Friday, October 13, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

#### **Saturday, October 14, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
10:45 a.m. Boat tour of Providence  
Harbor by Brown Urban Studies  
Professor Mel Feldman

#### **Sunday, October 15, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch at home of Brown  
Political Science chairperson Nancy  
Rosenblum

#### **Monday, October 16, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Tenure meeting on Van  
Whiting  
4:15 p.m. Oral prelim exam for  
graduate student Bob Hackey

#### **Tuesday, October 17, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

#### **Wednesday, October 18, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
9:30 a.m. News interview by Ch10

#### **Thursday, October 19, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

#### **Friday, October 20, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ross Cheit  
4 p.m. Hair cut by Charlotte

#### **Saturday, October 21, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

#### **Sunday, October 22, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

#### **Monday, October 23, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with graduate student  
David Finn

#### **Tuesday, October 24, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

#### **Wednesday, October 25, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Lunch with graduate student  
Tony Affigne

#### **Thursday, October 26, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
1 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ross Cheit  
4 p.m. Wayland College lecture

**Friday, October 27, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Saturday, October 28, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Sunday, October 29, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

1 p.m. Lecture to Brown Club of  
Westchester, New York

**Monday, October 30, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

3 p.m. Meeting with Hospital  
Association of Rhode Island vice  
president Ed Zesk

**Tuesday, October 31, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

noon Lunch with Princeton Politics  
Professor Peter Van Doren

**Wednesday, November 1, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

noon Brown bag talks by Boston  
Appeals Judge Tauro and Brown  
Visiting Professor Chuck Beitz  
1 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Bob Hackey

**Thursday, November 2, 1989**

Weight: 184 pounds

2:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
students

**Friday, November 3, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Saturday, November 4, 1989**

Weight: 178 pounds

1 p.m. Leaf raking crew (\$40)

**Sunday, November 5, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Monday, November 6, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

11 a.m. Ford Foundation site visit  
6 p.m. Start of public opinion  
survey

**Tuesday, November 7, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Public Policy Professor Eleanor  
McMahon  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, November 8, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

noon Meeting of public policy  
faculty

**Thursday, November 9, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

noon Lunch with Providence politics  
person Bob Walsh

**Friday, November 10, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

4 p.m. Hair cut by Charlotte

**Saturday, November 11, 1989**

Weight: 179 pounds

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, November 12, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Geology  
Professor Tom and Joan Webb

**Monday, November 13, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Tuesday, November 14, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
students  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Visiting Public Policy Professor  
Kathy Swartz

**Wednesday, November 15, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
9:30 p.m. Meeting at Hospital  
Association of Rhode Island to  
discuss survey results  
noon Public Policy faculty meeting  
4 p.m. Meeting with Judge Robert  
Pirraglia and Court administrator  
Leo Skenyon about survey on voter  
turnout (6th floor, Garrahy Center)

**Thursday, November 16, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
4 p.m. Lecture at Rhode Island  
College

**Friday, November 17, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Meeting of Social Science Data  
Center executive committee  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Jonathan Levitsky

**Saturday, November 18, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Lunch with Cynthia  
4 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Education Professor Tom James  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology Professor Ted Goslow

**Sunday, November 19, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Special Events administrator M. L.  
Farrell

**Monday, November 20, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
Political Science Professor Linda  
Cook

**Tuesday, November 21, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
students  
1 p.m. Guest lecture by Ch10 news  
reporter Jim Taricani  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Visiting Public Policy Professor  
Kathy Swartz

**Wednesday, November 22, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
Drive to Philadelphia to visit Annie  
Schmitt family

**Sunday, November 26, 1989**

Return from Philadelphia

**Monday, November 27, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting  
4 p.m. Meeting of Graduate  
Committee

**Tuesday, November 28, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 3:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Public Policy Professor Eleanor  
 McMahon  
 4 p.m. Brown bag talk by Brown  
 Taubman Center for Public Policy  
 director Tom Anton

**Wednesday, November 29, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 8:30 a.m. Meeting with Doug  
 Fitzgerald  
 noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
 Education Professor Fayneese  
 Miller

**Thursday, November 30, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

**Friday, December 1, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 students

**Saturday, December 2, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Sunday, December 3, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 7 p.m. Annie Schmitt plant families  
 dinner

**Monday, December 4, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Adam

**Tuesday, December 5, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 1 p.m. Final exam in campaigns  
 class  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, December 6, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
 Sociology Professor Mike White

**Thursday, December 7, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Connecticut  
 College Professor Maureen Moakley  
 1 p.m. Final Exam

**Friday, December 8, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Jon Klarfeld

**Saturday, December 9, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, December 10, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 Professor Lisa Brooks

**Monday, December 11, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 4 p.m. Taubman Christmas party

**Tuesday, December 12, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 8 a.m. Meeting with Hospital  
 Association of Rhode Island vice  
 president Ed Zesk

1:15 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Bob Hackey  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Assistant to the Provost Leah Neiderman  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

### **Wednesday, December 13, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Hospital Association of Rhode Island vice president Ed Zesk  
 3 p.m. Meeting of Grants committee of Center for Information and Technology  
 5 p.m. Memorial service  
 6 p.m. Seminar

### **Thursday, December 14, 1989**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 9 a.m. Go to bookstore

### **Friday, December 15, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 9:30 a.m. Meeting with Hospital Association of Rhode Island vice president Ed Zesk  
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with teaching assistant Tony Affigne  
 1 p.m. Make up exam for Sara  
 5 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

### **Saturday, December 16, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 8 p.m. Boston Symphony Orchestra concert

### **Sunday, December 17, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Monday, December 18, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Tuesday, December 19, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with graduate students  
 3:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Assistant to the Provost Leah Neiderman

### **Wednesday, December 20, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit  
 3 p.m. Party at Graduate School  
 6 p.m. Final meeting of Brown Provost Maurice Glicksman faculty group on future of Brown (Plum Room of Faculty Club)

### **Thursday, December 21, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Friday, December 22, 1989**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 5 p.m. Cocktail party at home of Brown Political Science Professor Terry and Marita Hopmann for her father  
 7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Learning Community coordinator Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

### **Saturday, December 23, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 10:45 a.m. Leave Providence for visit to family in Ohio  
 2:11 p.m. Arrive Cincinnati

### **Tuesday, December 26, 1989**

noon Visit with Miami University friend Vicky Markell Joseph in Cincinnati (also her parents Herb and Evelyn Markell)

**Thursday, December 28, 1989**

2:50 p.m. Leave Cincinnati  
6:05 p.m. Arrive Providence

**Friday, December 29, 1989**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Saturday, December 30, 1989**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Monday, January 1, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Tuesday, January 2, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Wednesday, January 3, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Thursday, January 4, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Friday, January 5, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Saturday, January 6, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds

7 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown Political Science Professor Terry Hopmann in honor of Tom Anton being named Brown Dean of the Faculty (former Brown President Howard and Jan Swearer also present)

**Monday, January 8, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Sociology Professor John Casterline  
7 p.m. Call Brown Center for Environmental Studies director Harold Ward  
9:30 p.m. IU basketball game

**Tuesday, January 9, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Visiting Public Policy Professor Kathy Swartz  
8 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Seton Hall

**Wednesday, January 10, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Thursday, January 11, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
9:30 p.m. IU basketball game

**Friday, January 12, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy Professor Eleanor McMahon at Faculty Club  
7 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Penn

**Saturday, January 13, 1990**

8 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Villanova

**Monday, January 15, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Tuesday, January 16, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Departure of Annie Schmitt  
 for conference  
 1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Wendy

**Wednesday, January 17, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
 Center for Public Policy director  
 Tom Anton

**Thursday, January 18, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science chairperson Nancy  
 Rosenblum

**Friday, January 19, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 4 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Saturday, January 20, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Political Science Professor Edith  
 Barrett at Mexican restaurant

**Sunday, January 21, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 8 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Terry and Marita  
 Hopmann

**Monday, January 22, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

**Tuesday, January 23, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 1 p.m. Meeting of Graduate  
 Admissions Committee  
 4:50 p.m. Return of Annie Schmitt  
 to Providence airport

**Wednesday, January 24, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 3 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Jon  
 4 p.m. Ocean State Issues Program  
 panel discussion  
 6:15 p.m. My lecture about labor  
 force issues in Ocean State Issues  
 Program organized by Brown Public  
 Policy Professor Eleanor McMahon  
 and RI Public Expenditure Council  
 Gary Sasse

**Thursday, January 25, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 2:30 p.m. First class of media  
 seminar

**Friday, January 26, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Meeting of Graduate  
 Admissions Committee  
 1 p.m. Meeting with RI Dept. of  
 Environmental Management  
 assistant director Josh Fenton (277-  
 2771)

**Saturday, January 27, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

noon Lunch with University of  
Rhode Island Biology Professor  
Keith Killingbeck

**Sunday, January 28, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, January 29, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting

**Tuesday, January 30, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Nick Valentino  
1 p.m. First meeting of Graduate  
class on American Politics

**Wednesday, January 31, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Meeting of public policy  
faculty

**Thursday, February 1, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Friday, February 2, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Saturday, February 3, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner with Michael White  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, February 4, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Monday, February 5, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Nicole Gill  
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Dante

**Tuesday, February 6, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, February 7, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science chairperson Nancy  
Rosenblum  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Melanie Patrick

**Thursday, February 8, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
4:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Political Science Professor Linda  
Cook

**Friday, February 9, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with KS  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Nancy Lublin  
4 p.m. Grocer on Wheels delivery  
person Cliff Shatz  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
graduate student Laura Graceffa

**Saturday, February 10, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, February 11, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, February 12, 1990**



Weight: 179 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with job candidate  
 noon Department senior faculty  
 meeting  
 5 p.m. Presentation by job  
 candidate

### **Tuesday, February 13, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 8 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game versus Georgetown

### **Wednesday, February 14, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 8 a.m. Car repair  
 noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
 Taubman Center for Public Policy  
 director Tom Anton

### **Thursday, February 15, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Presentation by job candidate  
 Jeff Anderson of Emery University  
 5 p.m. Meeting of Undergraduate  
 Teaching and Research  
 Assistantship Committee (115 RI  
 Hall)  
 6 p.m. Dinner with job candidate  
 Jeff Anderson

### **Friday, February 16, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Saturday, February 17, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Sunday, February 18, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Monday, February 19, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 8 a.m. Car repair

### **Tuesday, February 20, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Taubman Center for Public Policy  
 research administrator Jack Combs  
 2:15 p.m. Computer conference  
 (Salomon Hall)

### **Wednesday, February 21, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Visiting  
 Administrator Chuck Beitz (401  
 University Hall)  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Tony Affigne

### **Thursday, February 22, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Friday, February 23, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
 Center for Public Policy research  
 administrator Jack Combs

### **Saturday, February 24, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 Professor Ted Goslow

### **Sunday, February 25, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 2:30 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game versus Syracuse

### **Monday, February 26, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 1 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Nicole Berger  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting of Undergraduate Teaching and Research Assistantship committee (115 RI Hall)  
 6 p.m. Start of public opinion survey

**Tuesday, February 27, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science chairperson Nancy Rosenblum in Ivy Room

**Wednesday, February 28, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 9 a.m. Budget meeting with Graduate School over graduate fellowships  
 noon Brown bag talk by consultant Jeffrey Sachs about relations with Soviet Union

**Thursday, March 1, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 Named book review editor of Congress and the Presidency  
 10:30 a.m. Meeting of Undergraduate Teaching and Research Assistantship committee  
 5 p.m. Meeting with Hospital Association of Rhode Island vice president Ed Zesk at our house

**Friday, March 2, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Pam

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Ben Highton  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Biology Women

**Saturday, March 3, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Sunday, March 4, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Monday, March 5, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Tuesday, March 6, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 noon Department faculty meeting  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, March 7, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Meeting about statistics at Taubman Center for Public Policy  
 4:15 p.m. Meeting of Undergraduate Teaching and Research Assistantship committee

**Thursday, March 8, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 noon Brown bag talk  
 1 p.m. Lunch following talk  
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with graduate student Bob Hackey

**Friday, March 9, 1990**

10 a.m. Meeting with Rhode Island Monthly magazine concerning political column  
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Annabelle Boyd

**Saturday, March 10, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Monday, March 12, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
8 a.m. Prelim exam for graduate student Sido Deva  
noon Lunch with students at Ratty  
1 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Nicole Berger

### **Tuesday, March 13, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Wednesday, March 14, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting

### **Thursday, March 15, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
8 a.m. Prelim exam for graduate student Sido Deva  
11:30 a.m. Student interested in surveys  
noon Lunch with Providence College Political Science Professor Jim Carlson

### **Friday, March 16, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Melissa

### **Saturday, March 17, 1990**

3 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte  
6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Learning Community coordinator Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

### **Sunday, March 18, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

### **Monday, March 19, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Nancy Lublin  
noon Meeting with graduate students  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Rima Koyler  
2 p.m. Meeting with Alumni Relations staff Melanie Coon (Maddock House)

### **Tuesday, March 20, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds  
noon Lunch with public policy faculty

### **Wednesday, March 21, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting of Undergraduate Teaching and Research Assistantship committee  
noon Lunch with University of Rhode Island Speech Communications Professor Pat Devlin (792-2552)

### **Thursday, March 22, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Lunch with public policy faculty

### **Friday, March 23, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds  
8 p.m. Dinner with Paul

### **Saturday, March 24, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds  
1 p.m. News interview with Ch6

**Sunday, March 25, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Monday, March 26, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Matthew Simeone

noon Lunch

1 p.m. Order NCAA basketball championship tickets for next year (913-339-1906)

**Tuesday, March 27, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit

**Wednesday, March 28, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

3:30 p.m. Meet with landscape architect about backyard garden

**Friday, March 30, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds

1:30 p.m. Meeting of Medical Council (Room 117 Arnold Lab)

**Saturday, March 31, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Sunday, April 1, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

7 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Monday, April 2, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science chairperson Nancy Rosenblum

1 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Nicole Berger

**Tuesday, April 3, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

6 p.m. Reception for ethics panel

7 p.m. Ethics Panel moderated by Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit with participants Bruce Sundlun, Frank Flaherty, Joe Paolino, and others

**Wednesday, April 4, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds

noon Department faculty meeting

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student David and Bob

3 p.m. Meet Annie Schmitt

**Thursday, April 5, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

Go to Midwest Political Science convention

**Saturday, April 7, 1990**

Return from Midwest Political Science convention

**Sunday, April 8, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Monday, April 9, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Lunch with graduate students

2 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Nicole Berger

4:30 p.m. Grocer on Wheels Cliff Shatz

**Tuesday, April 10, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Wednesday, April 11, 1990**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Thursday, April 12, 1990**

Weight: 185 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with tennis recruit Audrey Delancey and Coach Norma Taylor

11:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Sarah Taylor

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Brian Walsh

2:30 p.m. Call political candidate Scott Wolf

4 p.m. Meeting of Provost Search Committee (3rd floor University Hall)

7:30 p.m. Panel on Soviet Politics (001 Salomon Hall)

**Friday, April 13, 1990**

Weight: 185 pounds

2:45 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Saturday, April 14, 1990**

Weight: 185 pounds

Arrival of Annie Schmitt parents Bill and Joan Schmitt from Philadelphia

**Sunday, April 15, 1990**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Monday, April 16, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds

1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Nicole Berger

**Tuesday, April 17, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

4 p.m. Faculty Forum

**Wednesday, April 18, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds

noon Brown bag talk by Brown

Visiting Administrator Chuck Beitz

**Thursday, April 19, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Meeting to choose Taubman public policy interns

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Nancy Lublin

7 p.m. Meeting of Provost Search Committee

**Friday, April 20, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds

10:30 a.m. News interview by Providence Journal reporter G. Wayne Miller

11:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Special Events staff M. L. Farrell

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Edith Barrett

1:30 p.m. Meeting of Medical Council

**Saturday, April 21, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Jon Klarfeld to go to Boston University library for research on television news coverage of ads

**Sunday, April 22, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner for media seminar students

**Monday, April 23, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 noon Meeting of Graduate Committee at faculty club  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Maria Dikeos  
 4:30 p.m. Medical checkup with Dr. Al Fisher  
 5:30 p.m. Meeting of public policy faculty

**Tuesday, April 24, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 3:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Steve  
 5:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Walsh

**Wednesday, April 25, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 10 a.m. Outside review of department meeting with Graduate Committee  
 11 a.m. Meeting with public policy faculty  
 noon Lunch with public policy faculty  
 2 p.m. Meeting with outside reviewer Kurdle of Minnesota  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with outside reviewer Amy Guttman of Princeton  
 4 p.m. Public policy honors meeting  
 6 p.m. Meeting of Provost Search Committee

**Thursday, April 26, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 Last class

**Friday, April 27, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy Professor Mike Rich  
 4 p.m. Meeting of Provost Search Committee

**Saturday, April 28, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, April 29, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, April 30, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 Buy Campus Dance tickets  
 noon Meeting of Provost Search Committee  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Marcel

**Tuesday, May 1, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Meeting of Graduate Committee  
 3 p.m. News interview by WHJJ radio  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, May 2, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 5 p.m. News interview by Buddy Cianci on WHJJ radio

**Thursday, May 3, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

noon Meeting of Provost Search Committee

**Friday, May 4, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
3 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Saturday, May 5, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, May 6, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Monday, May 7, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
1 p.m. Meeting with Polly Kaufman and Charlotte  
2 p.m. News interview with Providence Journal  
3:30 p.m. News interview at Ch36

**Tuesday, May 8, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Tom Anton

**Wednesday, May 9, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds  
noon Meeting of Graduate Committee

**Thursday, May 10, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Eric Nordlinger at Faculty Club

4 p.m. Party at Faculty Club in honor of retiring Brown Provost Maurice Glicksman

**Friday, May 11, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Saturday, May 12, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Sunday, May 13, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Kay

**Monday, May 14, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting of public policy faculty  
4:30 p.m. Party at office of Assistant Dean of the College Carol Beane

**Tuesday, May 15, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with Sara (x4559)  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Sarah Hughes  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Sutherland Miller  
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Jon Youngwood  
3:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Rima Koyler

**Wednesday, May 16, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Nancy Lublin  
2:30 p.m. News interview by reporter Adam Pertman of Boston Globe  
6 p.m. Dinner in honor of retiring Provost Maurice Glicksman

**Thursday, May 17, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Department meeting on  
 changes in Ph.D. program (dropping  
 policy focus and changing number  
 of required courses)

**Friday, May 18, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting of Medical  
 Council  
 6:30 p.m. Party at home of Biology  
 Dean Doug Morse

**Saturday, May 19, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, May 20, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 5 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
 Political Science chairperson Nancy  
 Rosenblum

**Monday, May 21, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Department meeting of senior  
 faculty  
 3 p.m. Meeting of public policy  
 faculty

**Tuesday, May 22, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 1 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Joe Coughlin

**Wednesday, May 23, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professors Mike Rich and  
 Edith Barrett

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 graduate student Laura Graceffa

**Thursday, May 24, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Graduate committee annual  
 review of graduate students

**Friday, May 25, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 11 a.m. University faculty meeting  
 to grant degrees  
 noon Lunch with Brown Theater  
 Arts Professor Nancy Dunbar (015  
 Theater Arts Building)  
 1 p.m. Meeting of public policy  
 faculty  
 6 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
 Biology Professor Lisa Brooks  
 9 p.m. Campus Dance

**Saturday, May 26, 1990**

10:45 a.m. Commencement Forum

**Sunday, May 27, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 2 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
 Political Science Professor Ross  
 Cheit

**Monday, May 28, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 Brown Commencement

**Tuesday, May 29, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Law and  
 Society Professor Bob Stanley



**Wednesday, May 30, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Thursday, May 31, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with graduate student  
Matt Woods

**Friday, June 1, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
3:45 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Saturday, June 2, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, June 3, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
5 p.m. Picnic

**Monday, June 4, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
8:15 a.m. Jury duty for two weeks  
noon Lunch with research assistant  
Nancy Lublin  
7 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt  
lab assistants

**Tuesday, June 5, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
Call Mike Topp  
6 p.m. Dinner at Faculty Club

**Wednesday, June 6, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Thursday, June 7, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Friday, June 8, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Saturday, June 9, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
10 a.m. Brunch  
noon Hike in the woods

**Sunday, June 10, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Doug and Elsie Morse

**Monday, June 11, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
Call Mike Topp  
3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Med  
School Dean David Greer

**Tuesday, June 12, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Wednesday, June 13, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Thursday, June 14, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Dean of  
the Faculty Tom Anton

**Friday, June 15, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
3:45 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Saturday, June 16, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Sunday, June 17, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Monday, June 18, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
Professor John Casterline

**Tuesday, June 19, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with graduate student  
Matt Woods  
2 p.m. Meeting with Mike Topp

**Wednesday, June 20, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Thursday, June 21, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Friday, June 22, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with Hospital  
Association of Rhode Island Ed Zesk

**Saturday, June 23, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, June 24, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Dean of  
the Faculty Tom and Barbara  
Anton

**Monday, June 25, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
Professor Mike White

**Tuesday, June 26, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Wednesday, June 27, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy research  
administrator Jack Combs

**Thursday, June 28, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
10 a.m. Joint news interview with  
Fleet bank economist Gary  
Ciminero about future of  
Providence  
11:15 a.m. News interview on  
WPRO radio  
noon Lunch with Undergraduate  
Teaching and Research  
Assistantship faculty (Faunce  
House)

**Friday, June 29, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with graduate student  
Tony Affigne

**Saturday, June 30, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Sunday, July 1, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
11 a.m. Pick up Brown Biology  
Professor Mark Bertness  
1 p.m. Boston Red Sox baseball  
game

**Monday, July 2, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 noon Lunch with former Federal  
 Communications Commission  
 Nicholas Johnson

**Tuesday, July 3, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Wednesday, July 4, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds

**Thursday, July 5, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Friday, July 6, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Saturday, July 7, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Sunday, July 8, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 6 p.m. Start of public opinion  
 survey

**Monday, July 9, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Tuesday, July 10, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Meeting at Taubman Center  
 for Public Policy with Kay

**Wednesday, July 11, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Claudia Elliot  
 10 p.m. End of public opinion  
 survey

**Thursday, July 12, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Friday, July 13, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Dean of the  
 Faculty Tom Anton  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting of Medical  
 Council about Bio-Med  
 reorganization  
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Political Science Professor Mike  
 Rich and Amy Tozier  
 7 p.m. Pawtucket Red Sox baseball  
 game

**Saturday, July 14, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Terry and Marita  
 Hopmann

**Sunday, July 15, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 Meeting with Whitworth

**Monday, July 16, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brent

**Tuesday, July 17, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Development director Steve Olivera  
 to discuss fundraising for Taubman  
 Center for Public Policy

5:30 p.m. Dinner in Little Compton  
with Providence Journal columnist  
Mark Patinkin and Heidi Janes

### **Wednesday, July 18, 1990**

9 a.m. News interview by Steve  
Kass on WHJJ radio  
noon Lunch with Brown Economics  
Professor Mark Pitts

### **Thursday, July 19, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

### **Friday, July 20, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Public policy reception  
3:45 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

### **Saturday, July 21, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

### **Sunday, July 22, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

### **Monday, July 23, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Tuesday, July 24, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
12:15 p.m. Lunch with new Brown  
Provost Frank Rothman

### **Wednesday, July 25, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch meeting to discuss  
external review of public policy

### **Thursday, July 26, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
3 p.m. News interview on cable  
television with Glenn Russell

### **Friday, July 27, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with research assistant  
Nancy Lublin

### **Saturday, July 28, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

### **Sunday, July 29, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
11 a.m. News interview on Ch49  
noon Picnic with members of the  
Brown Affirmative Action  
Monitoring Committee (Annie  
Schmitt committee)

### **Monday, July 30, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
12:45 p.m. Lunch with Ch6 News  
Director Brit Hazell to discuss  
becoming election night  
commentator (Rusty Scupper  
restaurant)  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Andover  
students

### **Tuesday, July 31, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
9 a.m. Call Ch6 News Director Brit  
Hazell  
9:32 p.m. Arrival of Mom for visit  
(USAir 157)

### **Wednesday, August 1, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

5 p.m. News interview by Lisa  
Prevost of the New Paper

**Thursday, August 2, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Friday, August 3, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
3:45 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Saturday, August 4, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Sunday, August 5, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Monday, August 6, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
3:30 p.m. Departure of Mom

**Tuesday, August 7, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Wednesday, August 8, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Thursday, August 9, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Friday, August 10, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
Last day before Brown Political  
Science chairperson Nancy  
Rosenblum leaves for vacation  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

**Saturday, August 11, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Sunday, August 12, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Monday, August 13, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Tuesday, August 14, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Wednesday, August 15, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
10:25 a.m. Leave Providence  
(Northwest Orient)

**Thursday, August 16, 1990**

4:05 p.m. Arrive Tokyo, Japan

**Wednesday, August 29, 1990**

9:55 a.m. Return from Japan and  
arrive San Francisco for American  
Political Science convention

**Thursday, August 30, 1990**

10:45 a.m. American Political  
Science convention panel on  
television advertising (Montague  
Kern chair)

**Saturday, September 1, 1990**

7:30 a.m. Leave San Francisco  
5:30 p.m. Arrive Providence

**Monday, September 3, 1990**

Weight: 176 pounds

10:30 a.m. Orientation for new graduate students  
 noon Lunch with Brown Dean of the Graduate School Phil Stiles  
 1:30 p.m. Orientation for new graduate students

**Tuesday, September 4, 1990**

Weight: 176 pounds  
 9 a.m. First class of political research methods  
 1 p.m. First class of campaigns and elections  
 5 p.m. Opening reception at home of Brown President Vartan Gregorian

**Wednesday, September 5, 1990**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Thursday, September 6, 1990**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Meetings with CAP advisees  
 2:30 p.m. Meetings with CAP advisees

**Friday, September 7, 1990**

Weight: 176 pounds  
 12:10 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser  
 1:45 p.m. Checkup with Dentist Arthur Votolato  
 3:45 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Saturday, September 8, 1990**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Sunday, September 9, 1990**

Weight: 175 pounds

7 p.m. Party for Department of Political Science

**Monday, September 10, 1990**

Weight: 176 pounds  
 noon Meeting of Senior faculty in Political Science

**Tuesday, September 11, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Rob Swartz  
 4 p.m. Meeting with teaching assistant Mike Magoon  
 6 p.m. Faculty talk on 1990 elections at Faculty Club

**Wednesday, September 12, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Mike Rich  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Tom Anton  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with research assistant Nancy Lublin

**Thursday, September 13, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Public Policy Professor Eleanor McMahon  
 8 p.m. Alumni talk at John Hay Library

**Friday, September 14, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Saturday, September 15, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Sunday, September 16, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
6 p.m. Start of public opinion survey

### **Monday, September 17, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
8 a.m. Prelim exams for graduate students

### **Tuesday, September 18, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
3 p.m. Meeting of Graduate Committee  
4 p.m. Meeting of Brown Graduate Council

### **Wednesday, September 19, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Lunch with teaching assistant Mike Magoon

### **Thursday, September 20, 1990**

Weight: 176 pounds  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Marc Helgeson  
3 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Marti Rosenberg  
3:30 p.m. Meeting with students

### **Friday, September 21, 1990**

Weight: 176 pounds

### **Saturday, September 22, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds

### **Sunday, September 23, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Monday, September 24, 1990**

Weight: 177 pounds  
8 a.m. Prelim exams for graduate students  
noon Memorial service for Professor George Bass of Theater Arts (Sayles Hall)

### **Tuesday, September 25, 1990**

Weight: 176 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Press conference to announce results of public opinion survey  
noon Lunch with visitors from Soviet Union  
1 p.m. Guest lecture by Boston television newscaster Chris Lydon in campaigns class  
5 p.m. News interview by Arlene Violet on WHJJ radio

### **Wednesday, September 26, 1990**

Weight: 177 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by Soviet visitors  
1 p.m. Meeting with teaching assistant Mike Magoon  
2:15 p.m. Meeting with research assistant Nancy Lublin

### **Thursday, September 27, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds

### **Friday, September 28, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Friday Forum talk  
1:30 p.m. Medical Council meeting  
3:45 p.m. Hair cut by Charlotte

### **Saturday, September 29, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Sunday, September 30, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 11 a.m. Brunch and hike with  
 Brown History Professor Naomi and  
 Dave Lamoreaux

**Monday, October 1, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 noon Lunch meeting of Graduate  
 Committee  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 students

**Tuesday, October 2, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Special Events director Bill Slack  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, October 3, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 11 a.m. News interview with Adam  
 Pertman of Boston Globe  
 1 p.m. News interview with  
 Truman Taylor of Ch6  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with teaching  
 assistants

**Thursday, October 4, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 11:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student

**Friday, October 5, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Nancy Lublin  
 noon Lunch with Republican John  
 Holmes at Capital Grille restaurant  
 (friendly warning about DiPrete

planting drugs on me if I continued  
 public criticism of governor)

**Saturday, October 6, 1990**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Sunday, October 7, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Monday, October 8, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 1 p.m. Take hike in woods

**Tuesday, October 9, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Dean of the  
 Faculty Tom Anton

**Wednesday, October 10, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 noon Oral prelim exam for graduate  
 student Tony Affigne

**Thursday, October 11, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with research  
 assistant Nancy Lublin  
 noon Lunch with Pearlman  
 1 p.m. Midterm exam in campaigns  
 class

**Friday, October 12, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Education  
 Professor Tom James

**Saturday, October 13, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 10:45 a.m. Alumni conference

**Sunday, October 14, 1990**



Weight: 180 pounds  
2:30 p.m. Tour of New Bedford  
Whaling Museum

### **Monday, October 15, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds  
11:15 a.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Nancy Lublin  
noon Lunch with graduate students  
6 p.m. Dinner with CAP advisees at  
Pembroke cafeteria

### **Tuesday, October 16, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Meeting of Social Science Data  
Center executive committee  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Lew  
5 p.m. News interview by  
Providence Journal columnist M.  
Charles Bakst

### **Wednesday, October 17, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by New York  
Times education reporter Ed Fiske

### **Thursday, October 18, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
2:30 p.m. News interview by Sean  
Daley of Ch6

### **Friday, October 19, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
2 p.m. Meeting with teaching  
assistant Mike Magoon

### **Saturday, October 20, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Sunday, October 21, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds

### **Monday, October 22, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
noon Lunch with graduate student  
Tony Affigne

### **Tuesday, October 23, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Lunch with Providence  
College Professor Jim Carlson  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Center for Language Studies  
director Frank Ryan and associate  
Merle Krueger about possible  
survey on language skills

### **Wednesday, October 24, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Cranston Forum  
2 p.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Nancy Lublin

### **Thursday, October 25, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Friday, October 26, 1990**

11 a.m. Meeting with students  
noon Lecture about political  
advertising to group of Brown  
administrators (Leung Gallery)  
1:30 p.m. Meeting of Medical  
Council

### **Saturday, October 27, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
12:15 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, October 28, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Monday, October 29, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting  
5 p.m. Grocer on Wheels Cliff Shatz

**Tuesday, October 30, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Economics  
Professor Bob Moffitt  
1 p.m. Show videotape of ads in  
campaigns class  
8 p.m. Conference call

**Wednesday, October 31, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
noon Lecture at Brown Club of  
Rhode Island (Chancellor's Dining  
Room)  
2 p.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Nancy Lublin

**Thursday, November 1, 1990**

Weight: 177 pounds  
1 p.m. Taping of Ch10 Mark  
Patinkin television show

**Friday, November 2, 1990**

Weight: 176 pounds  
9 a.m. Taping of Ch10 News  
Conference show with Jim Taricani  
1 p.m. Meeting with student  
6:45 p.m. Taping of Ch6 Sunday  
television show

**Saturday, November 3, 1990**

Weight: 178 pounds  
8 a.m. Rhode Island Locksmith  
8 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game

**Sunday, November 4, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Monday, November 5, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Special  
Events director Bill Slack  
3:30 p.m. Call reporter Patrice  
Wood of Ch10 about election night  
segments

**Tuesday, November 6, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
Election Day  
noon Lunch with Brown Graduate  
Associate Dean Joan Lusk at  
Faculty Club  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
7:30 p.m. Election night  
commentator on Ch10 with reporter  
Patrice Wood at Marriot Hotel

**Wednesday, November 7, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Thursday, November 8, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Election roundtable at  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
6:30 p.m. Dinner at our house with  
Providence Journal columnist Mark  
Patinkin and Heidi Janes

**Friday, November 9, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with student

1:30 p.m. Meeting with student  
 3 p.m. Lecture by Education expert  
 Ernest Boyer (120 List)  
 4:30 p.m. Reception for Ernest  
 Boyer

### **Saturday, November 10, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Sunday, November 11, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with artist Lyn Haiden  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt  
 lab assistants

### **Monday, November 12, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Graduate  
 Associate Dean Bernard Bruce with  
 Kelly Weis of Andover  
 6 p.m. Dinner for William Niskanen  
 of Cato Institute  
 8 p.m. Lecture by William  
 Niskanen

### **Tuesday, November 13, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Mike Rich  
 8 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game

### **Wednesday, November 14, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Brown bag talk by Kathy  
 Swartz  
 8 p.m. Meeting with Bartlett

### **Thursday, November 15, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 7:30 p.m. Talk about politics of  
 abortion

### **Friday, November 16, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 11:30 a.m. Front Court club of  
 Providence College lunch  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting of Medical  
 Council  
 2:30 p.m. Panel at Northeastern  
 Political Science convention  
 8 p.m. Providence Performing Arts  
 Center play

### **Saturday, November 17, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 1:30 p.m. Panel at College  
 Broadcasters convention  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Education Professor Fayneese  
 Miller and Bob

### **Sunday, November 18, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

### **Monday, November 19, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds

### **Tuesday, November 20, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 1 p.m. Guest lecture in campaigns  
 class by Providence Journal  
 columnist M. Charles Bakst  
 3 p.m. Meeting with pollster Tony  
 Pesatura of Alpha Research  
 Associates

### **Wednesday, November 21, 1990**

9 a.m. Leave for Philadelphia to  
 visit Annie Schmitt family

**Sunday, November 25, 1990**

Return from Philadelphia

**Monday, November 26, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Tuesday, November 27, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart  
6 p.m. Dinner for Harvard Public  
Policy Professor Bob Reich  
7:30 p.m. Lecture by Bob Reich

**Wednesday, November 28, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds  
8 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game

**Thursday, November 29, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Friday, November 30, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
9 a.m. Conference on Comparative  
Media in Latin America (Crystal  
Room)  
7:30 p.m. Annie Schmitt Plant  
families dinner

**Saturday, December 1, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds  
8 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game

**Sunday, December 2, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Monday, December 3, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Tuesday, December 4, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, December 5, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Edith Barrett  
8 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game

**Thursday, December 6, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Center for  
Environmental Studies director  
Harold Ward  
1 p.m. Final exam in campaigns  
class

**Friday, December 7, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds  
3:45 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Providence  
Journal columnist Mark Patinkin  
and Heidi Janes

**Saturday, December 8, 1990**

8 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game

**Sunday, December 9, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds  
6 p.m. Muscular Dystrophy Roast of  
Providence Journal columnist M.  
Charles Bakst

**Monday, December 10, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting

**Tuesday, December 11, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Research papers due in methods class  
1:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Tracy

**Wednesday, December 12, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Thursday, December 13, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by Brown Political Science Professor Jeff Anderson

**Friday, December 14, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
4 p.m. Brown University Holiday party

**Saturday, December 15, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
7 p.m. Providence politician Josh Fenton party

**Sunday, December 16, 1990**

Weight: 183 pounds  
3 p.m. Estate auction

**Monday, December 17, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Tuesday, December 18, 1990**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Wednesday, December 19, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
4 p.m. Taubman Center for Public Policy Christmas party

**Thursday, December 20, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Friday, December 21, 1990**

Weight: 180 pounds  
11:30 a.m. Front Court club of Providence College  
5 p.m. Holiday party at home of Brown Egyptology Professor Leonard Lesko  
8 p.m. Providence College basketball game

**Saturday, December 22, 1990**

Weight: 179 pounds  
10:50 a.m. Leave Providence to visit my family in Ohio

**Thursday, December 27, 1990**

5 p.m. Return to Providence

**Friday, December 28, 1990**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Saturday, December 29, 1990**

8 p.m. Providence College basketball game

**Monday, December 31, 1990**

Weight: 182 pounds  
9 p.m. New Year's Eve party at home of Brown Dean of the Faculty Tom and Barbara Anton

**Tuesday, January 1, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 Closing of RI credit unions by  
 Governor Bruce Sundlun

**Wednesday, January 2, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Thursday, January 3, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Friday, January 4, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Ed Beiser

**Saturday, January 5, 1991**

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Monday, January 7, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 11 a.m. Voice mail training (Brown  
 Office Building, 4th floor)

**Tuesday, January 8, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Wednesday, January 9, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Special  
 Events director Bill Slack  
 8 p.m. Governor Bruce Sundlun  
 state of the state address

**Thursday, January 10, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Friday, January 11, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 3:45 p.m. Hair cut by Charlotte

**Saturday, January 12, 1991**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 Professor Mark and Jeanette  
 Bertness

**Sunday, January 13, 1991**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 Professor Doug and Elsie Morse

**Monday, January 14, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Tuesday, January 15, 1991**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Claudia Elliot

**Wednesday, January 16, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 Election 1990 Debriefing  
 10:30 a.m. Session on U.S. Senate  
 race between Claiborne Pell and  
 Claudine Schneider  
 noon Lunch  
 1:30 p.m. Session on U.S. House  
 race between Scott Wolf and Ron  
 Machtley

**Thursday, January 17, 1991**

8 a.m. VW Car repair at Scott  
 Motors

**Friday, January 18, 1991**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown lobbyist  
 Ancelin Lynch and Laurie White of

Greater Providence Chamber of  
Commerce about survey consulting  
(Taubman Center for Public Policy)  
5 p.m. Medical Council dinner

**Saturday, January 19, 1991**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Sunday, January 20, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, January 21, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Tuesday, January 22, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Wendy

**Wednesday, January 23, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
Start of Spring classes  
8 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game versus Pittsburgh

**Thursday, January 24, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
3 p.m. Meeting of Graduate  
Admissions Committee

**Friday, January 25, 1991**

Weight: 178 pounds  
noon Public policy faculty meeting

**Saturday, January 26, 1991**

Weight: 179 pounds

8 p.m. Dinner with Brown History  
Professor Naomi and David  
Lamoreaux

**Sunday, January 27, 1991**

6:30 p.m. Dinner at our house with  
Brown Political Science Professor  
Ying-mao Kau

**Monday, January 28, 1991**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting to  
reactivate Master of Arts program  
in political science (passed)

**Tuesday, January 29, 1991**

noon Lunch with Brown Education  
Professor Tom James  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Rima Koyler  
8 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game versus Seton Hall

**Wednesday, January 30, 1991**

Weight: 177 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ross Cheit

**Thursday, January 31, 1991**

Weight: 177 pounds  
10 a.m. Medical checkup with Dr.  
Al Fisher  
noon Meeting of Graduate  
Committee  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton

**Friday, February 1, 1991**

Weight: 177 pounds  
3:45 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Biology Professor Doug and Elsie  
Morse

**Saturday, February 2, 1991**

8 p.m. Dinner with Brown History  
Professor Naomi and David  
Lamoreaux

**Sunday, February 3, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, February 4, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Department senior faculty  
meeting

**Tuesday, February 5, 1991**

Weight: 179 pounds  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, February 6, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Linda Cook

**Thursday, February 7, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Meeting of Graduate  
Committee  
5 p.m. News interview by Arlene  
Violet of WHJJ radio

**Friday, February 8, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Saturday, February 9, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
8 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game versus St. Johns

**Sunday, February 10, 1991**

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jim Morone

**Monday, February 11, 1991**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting

**Tuesday, February 12, 1991**

Weight: 178 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Lia and Jack  
4:30 p.m. Meeting of Graduate  
Council  
7 p.m. News interview on Vision  
Cable

**Wednesday, February 13, 1991**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Thursday, February 14, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Graduate  
Dean Phil Stiles

**Friday, February 15, 1991**

Weight: 179 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Medical Council meeting

**Saturday, February 16, 1991**

Weight: 179 pounds  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, February 17, 1991**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Tom S.

**Tuesday, February 19, 1991**

Weight: 179 pounds



noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton  
2 p.m. Meeting of Undergraduate  
Teaching and Research  
Assistantship committee in office of  
College Dean Karen Romer  
8 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game versus Connecticut

### **Wednesday, February 20, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
Anthropology Professor Marida  
Hollos (Kapstein room of Faculty  
Club)

### **Thursday, February 21, 1991**

10:30 a.m. Meeting of  
Undergraduate Teaching and  
Research Assistantship committee

### **Friday, February 22, 1991**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Mike Rich  
2:15 p.m. Budget meeting with  
Graduate School regarding  
graduate fellowships

### **Saturday, February 23, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
8 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game versus Boston  
College

### **Monday, February 25, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Center for  
Information and Technology  
director Brian Hawkins

6 p.m. Start of public opinion  
survey

### **Tuesday, February 26, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
4 p.m. Faculty Forum

### **Wednesday, February 27, 1991**

noon Lunch with State  
Representative Patrick Kennedy  
4 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
computing center staff Lynn  
O'Brien

### **Thursday, February 28, 1991**

9 a.m. Meeting of Undergraduate  
Teaching and Research  
Assistantship committee  
noon Lunch with job candidate  
Robert Paarlberg of Wellesley  
College  
4:30 p.m. Presentation by Robert  
Paarlberg (203 Salomon Hall)  
8 p.m. Meeting of John Russell  
Bartlett Rare Book Society at John  
Carter Brown Library

### **Friday, March 1, 1991**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Saturday, March 2, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
8 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game versus Villanova

### **Sunday, March 3, 1991**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Center  
for Language Studies coordinator  
Merle Krueger

### **Monday, March 4, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with Save the Bay  
concerning member survey

**Tuesday, March 5, 1991**

10:30 a.m. Press conference to  
release our survey results  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, March 6, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jim Morone  
1:30 p.m. Meeting of graduate  
student Annabelle Boyd

**Thursday, March 7, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Chris Goodwin  
noon Lunch  
4 p.m. Presentation by job  
candidate Donnelly

**Friday, March 8, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with job  
candidate Donnelly  
1:45 p.m. Checkup with Dentist  
Arthur Votolato

**Saturday, March 9, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Terry and Marita  
Hopmann

**Sunday, March 10, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Monday, March 11, 1991**

4:30 p.m. Lecture and Dinner with  
former U.S. Senate candidate  
Claudine Schneider

**Tuesday, March 12, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
10:30 a.m. News interview on  
WGBH radio

**Wednesday, March 13, 1991**

8 a.m. Breakfast meeting with  
United Way committee

**Thursday, March 14, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
2:30 p.m. Guest lecture in media  
seminar by former Providence  
Mayor Joe Paolino  
5 p.m. Cat Clinic vet checkup for cat  
Bandit

**Friday, March 15, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Saturday, March 16, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Ted and Lisa Goslow

**Sunday, March 17, 1991**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jo-Anne Hart

**Monday, March 18, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting  
over DuPee job search for chair in  
Social Sciences

4:30 p.m. Lecture and dinner with  
former U.S. Senate candidate  
Claudine Schneider

**Tuesday, March 19, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
Dona  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Provost  
Frank Rothman (203 CIT)

**Wednesday, March 20, 1991**

noon Brown bag talk by Brown  
Political Science Professor Ross  
Cheit  
4 p.m. Meeting with faculty group  
about future of statistics at Brown

**Friday, March 22, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
Buy air ticket for Midwest  
convention  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Edith Barrett  
3:45 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Saturday, March 23, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
Arrival of Annie Schmitt parents  
Bill and Joan Schmitt from  
Philadelphia  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, March 24, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Monday, March 25, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds  
Departure of Bill and Joan Schmitt

noon Lunch with Republican party  
officials John Holmes at Faculty  
Club

7:30 p.m. Lecture by Harvard  
Government Professor Morris  
Fiorina at Providence College

**Tuesday, March 26, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Wednesday, March 27, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Economics  
Professor George Borts

**Thursday, March 28, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Associate  
Provost for Minority Hiring Jim  
Wyche at Faculty Club  
5:30 p.m. Cat Clinic vet checkup for  
cat Fleabane

**Friday, March 29, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Saturday, March 30, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
11:30 a.m. Meeting with university  
committee

**Sunday, March 31, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Monday, April 1, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Lunch with graduate student  
Nicole Berger

**Tuesday, April 2, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with Save the Bay  
 about survey  
 noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Arthur Gianelli  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
 8 p.m. Meeting of John Russell  
 Bartlett Rare Book Society at John  
 Carter Brown Library

### **Wednesday, April 3, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 noon Lecture by job candidate Larry  
 Hopkins (301 Wilson)  
 1:15 p.m. Lunch with job candidate  
 Larry Hopkins  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Nick Valentino

### **Thursday, April 4, 1991**

Weight: 186 pounds  
 9 a.m. Guest lecture in public policy  
 class (001 Salomon)  
 10:30 p.m. Meeting with job  
 candidate Tom Biersteker of  
 University of Southern California  
 4 p.m. Presentation by job  
 candidate Tom Biersteker (203  
 Salomon)

### **Friday, April 5, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 11:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Matt Woods  
 noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Cristina Munoz  
 2 p.m. Plumbing work on house

### **Saturday, April 6, 1991**

2 p.m. Memorial service for Brown  
 History Professor David Herlihy  
 (Sayles Hall)

### **Sunday, April 7, 1991**

1:30 p.m. Trip to Providence Roger  
 Williams Zoo with University of  
 Rhode Island Biology Professor  
 Keith Killingbeck

### **Monday, April 8, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 5 p.m. Reception at Faculty Club for  
 Supreme Court Justice Antonin  
 Scalia  
 6 p.m. Dinner for Antonin Scalia  
 8 p.m. Lecture by Antonin Scalia  
 (Sayles Hall)

### **Tuesday, April 9, 1991**

noon Lunch with prospective  
 graduate student Dawn LaFrance  
 4 p.m. Faculty Forum on the  
 Medical School

### **Wednesday, April 10, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Common Cause  
 director Phil West  
 2 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Mike Magoon

### **Thursday, April 11, 1991**

11 a.m. Meeting with job candidate  
 Stephan Haggard of Harvard  
 University  
 4 p.m. Presentation by Stephan  
 Haggard  
 5:30 p.m. Cat Clinic vet checkup for  
 cat Bandit

### **Friday, April 12, 1991**

noon Brown bag by Arizona  
Political Science Professor Jerrold  
Green about Middle East politics

**Saturday, April 13, 1991**

Weight: 186 pounds  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, April 14, 1991**

Weight: 186 pounds

**Monday, April 15, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting  
about Luce Professorship of  
International Relations (Stephan  
Haggard offered job first, then Tom  
Biersteker)

**Tuesday, April 16, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jeff Anderson  
6 p.m. Dinner at Taubman Center  
for Public Policy for Frank Levy  
series on workplace

**Wednesday, April 17, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
5:30 p.m. Dinner for Undergraduate  
Teaching and Research Assistants  
in Andrews Hall

**Thursday, April 18, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
9:25 a.m. Leave Providence to go to  
Midwest Political Science  
convention  
10:59 a.m. Arrive Chicago

noon Lunch with University of  
Chicago Press book editor John  
Tryneski to discuss advertising  
book

**Friday, April 19, 1991**

3:30 p.m. Convention panel

**Saturday, April 20, 1991**

7:10 p.m. Leave Chicago  
10:19 p.m. Arrive Providence

**Sunday, April 21, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner for mass media  
seminar students

**Monday, April 22, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds  
Sent paper to Journal of Politics  
noon Department senior faculty  
meeting for annual reviews of  
junior faculty

**Tuesday, April 23, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
4 p.m. Faculty Forum

**Wednesday, April 24, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds  
8 p.m. Meeting of John Russell  
Bartlett Rare Book Society at the  
John Carter Brown Library

**Thursday, April 25, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
10 a.m. Public policy honors thesis  
meeting  
Last class

**Friday, April 26, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Lunch with former Brown  
 Provost Maurice Glicksman at Ivy  
 Room  
 3:45 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

### **Saturday, April 27, 1991**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Biology Professor Mark and  
 Jeanette Bertness

### **Sunday, April 28, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Monday, April 29, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 noon Department senior faculty  
 meeting to discuss early tenure  
 decision for Brown Political Science  
 Professor Ross Cheit

### **Tuesday, April 30, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Wednesday, May 1, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Education  
 Professor Tom James

### **Thursday, May 2, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 4 p.m. Meeting of graduate student  
 Bob Hackey dissertation committee

### **Friday, May 3, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Linda Cook

### **Saturday, May 4, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds

### **Sunday, May 5, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 8 a.m. Go to Brimfield Flea Market  
 in Brimfield, Massachusetts to buy  
 several rare books and atlases

### **Monday, May 6, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 noon Department faculty meeting

### **Tuesday, May 7, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, May 8, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Thursday, May 9, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch of Wayland Collegium  
 in Chancellor's Dining Room  
 3 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student  
 3:30 p.m. Meeting of public policy  
 faculty  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 graduate student Pam O'Neil

### **Friday, May 10, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Ross Cheit  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Scott

### **Saturday, May 11, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Sunday, May 12, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Monday, May 13, 1991**

Weight: 186 pounds

9 a.m. Drive to Basketball Hall of Fame in Springfield, Massachusetts  
6 p.m. Basketball Hall of Fame Induction Dinner for IU basketball coach Bob Knight

**Tuesday, May 14, 1991**

Weight: 188 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Mike Rich  
4 p.m. University Faculty meeting

**Wednesday, May 15, 1991**

Weight: 187 pounds

10 a.m. Coffee with Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser in Blue Room  
5 p.m. Party at home of Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Thursday, May 16, 1991**

10 a.m. Meeting with teaching assistants  
2 p.m. Scribe's Perch book auction in Middletown, Rhode Island

**Friday, May 17, 1991**

noon Lunch with Brown student Kevin Hively  
1:30 p.m. Meeting of Medical Council

**Saturday, May 18, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Sunday, May 19, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds

10 a.m. Book Fair in Wilmington, Massachusetts

**Monday, May 20, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with Brown Associate Provost for Minority Hiring Jim Wyche (University Hall 409)

**Tuesday, May 21, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Wednesday, May 22, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Thursday, May 23, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds

noon Meeting of Graduate Committee to conduct annual reviews of graduate students  
5:30 p.m. Cat Clinic vet checkup for cat Fleabane

**Friday, May 24, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with Mr. Yeomans concerning Australian daughter's admission to our Masters program  
noon Lunch with Brown student Ben Highton  
8 p.m. Campus Dance

**Saturday, May 25, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, May 26, 1991**

3:30 p.m. Meeting at Graduate School

**Monday, May 27, 1991**

Brown Commencement

**Tuesday, May 28, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
4 p.m. Book auction in Warwick, Rhode Island

**Wednesday, May 29, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Thursday, May 30, 1991**

3:30 p.m. Hair cut with Charlotte

**Friday, May 31, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
Call Sothebys about book auction catalog  
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown student

**Saturday, June 1, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
10 a.m. New Hampshire Book Auctions  
7 p.m. Pawtucket Red Sox baseball game

**Monday, June 3, 1991**

noon Lunch with graduate student Tony Affigne

1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Melanie Patrick

2 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Matt Woods

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone

**Wednesday, June 5, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Friday, June 7, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
3:30 p.m. Meeting of University Committee

**Saturday, June 8, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Monday, June 10, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
6 p.m. Start of public opinion survey

**Tuesday, June 11, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Wednesday, June 12, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Thursday, June 13, 1991**

6:30 p.m. News interview on Ch6  
Sunday morning show with House Speaker Joe DeAngelis

**Friday, June 14, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
7:20 a.m. News interview on WHJJ radio



noon Lunch with Brown Alumni  
 Monthly editor Anne Diffily  
 3 p.m. News interview by Arlene  
 Violet of WHJJ radio  
 4 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine  
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 History Professor Naomi and David  
 Lamoreaux

### **Saturday, June 15, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 7 p.m. Biology pot luck dinner

### **Sunday, June 16, 1991**

noon Brunch at home of Brown  
 Political Science chairperson Nancy  
 Rosenblum

### **Monday, June 17, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Tuesday, June 18, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Press conference to  
 announce survey results  
 7:30 p.m. Boston Red Sox baseball  
 game

### **Wednesday, June 19, 1991**

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Michelle

### **Thursday, June 20, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Lunch with public policy  
 faculty  
 4 p.m. Book Auction

### **Friday, June 21, 1991**

11 a.m. Meeting with Dawn of  
 Southeastern Massachusetts  
 University  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner for Brown  
 Continuing College on Congress

### **Sunday, June 23, 1991**

8:30 a.m. Lecture in Brown  
 Continuing College on Congress

### **Monday, June 24, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 Congress session

### **Tuesday, June 25, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 9 a.m. Forecasts about Congress in  
 Brown Continuing College  
 4 p.m. News interview on Ch36  
 show with Paul Zangari, the 13th  
 State

### **Wednesday, June 26, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch with U.S. Senator John  
 Chafee aide Mike Ryan at Faculty  
 Club

### **Thursday, June 27, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Friday, June 28, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

### **Saturday, June 29, 1991**

1 p.m. Party with members of  
 Affirmative Action Monitoring  
 Committee

### **Monday, July 1, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with former  
 Providence Mayor Joe Paolino at  
 Faculty Club

## **Tuesday, July 2, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

## **Wednesday, July 3, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with research  
 assistant Martin Sabarsky

## **Thursday, July 4, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 5 p.m. Party with Brown Education  
 Professor Fayneese Miller

## **Friday, July 5, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds

## **Saturday, July 6, 1991**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with Ch10  
 reporter Patrice Wood and Paul  
 Pablis

## **Monday, July 8, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Education  
 Professor Tom James

## **Tuesday, July 9, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

## **Wednesday, July 10, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

11:45 p.m. Lunch with Brown  
 Public Policy Professor Eleanor  
 McMahon at Faculty Club

## **Thursday, July 11, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 Departure of Annie Schmitt for  
 conference  
 noon Lunch with new Brown  
 Political Science Professor Tom  
 Biersteker

## **Friday, July 12, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 11 a.m. News interview with Naomi  
 of WBRU radio  
 11:55 a.m. Lunch with Brown  
 Faculty Executive Committee  
 member Billy Wooten

## **Saturday, July 13, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 7 p.m. Dinner at home of Rhode  
 Island business consultant Ira and  
 Suzanne Magaziner

## **Monday, July 15, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 Return of Annie Schmitt  
 noon Lunch with Brown History  
 Professor Jim Patterson

## **Tuesday, July 16, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

## **Wednesday, July 17, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 8 a.m. Car repair at Liberty Honda  
 noon Lunch with Brown Special  
 Events director Bill Slack

**Thursday, July 18, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate students Arthur Gianelli and Diane Heith  
 2 p.m. Scribe's Perch Rare Book Auction in Middletown, Rhode Island

**Friday, July 19, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Saturday, July 20, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Sunday, July 21, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 2 p.m. Wedding of Brown Biology Professor Christine Janis and Jack

**Monday, July 22, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 8 a.m. VW car repair at Scott Motors  
 noon Lunch with Hospital Association of Rhode Island vice president Ed Zesk

**Tuesday, July 23, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Wednesday, July 24, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Republican party chair Bob Rendine at Faculty Club

**Thursday, July 25, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 Write for Fulbright application  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science chairperson Nancy Rosenblum  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with research assistant Martin Sabarsky  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Associate Provost for Minority Hiring Jim Wyche (15 Sayles Hall)

**Friday, July 26, 1991**

7 a.m. Departure of Annie Schmitt for conference  
 noon Meeting of public policy faculty  
 3:15 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

**Saturday, July 27, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Sunday, July 28, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Monday, July 29, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Tuesday, July 30, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Wednesday, July 31, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 1 p.m. Meeting with Brown News Bureau staff Nat Read

**Thursday, August 1, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 8 a.m. Meeting with Alice Brendel to get census information for survey  
 noon Lunch with Providence pollster Tony Pesaturo

1:30 p.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Martin Sabarsky  
4:30 p.m. Lecture to Brown  
Summer Academy (001 Salomon)

### **Friday, August 2, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds  
4:15 p.m. Hair cut by Elaine  
Partridge

### **Saturday, August 3, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
10 a.m. New Hampshire Book  
Auctions

### **Sunday, August 4, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Monday, August 5, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
2:18 p.m. Return of Annie Schmitt  
(United 686)

### **Tuesday, August 6, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Gwen

### **Wednesday, August 7, 1991**

Sent advertising reform paper to PS  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Martin Sabarsky

### **Thursday, August 8, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with Wellesley  
Professor Marion Just to discuss  
project on media coverage during  
1992 presidential campaign

### **Friday, August 9, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Center for  
Environmental Studies director  
Harold Ward

### **Saturday, August 10, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Sunday, August 11, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Monday, August 12, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Tuesday, August 13, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
Sent APSA paper  
9:50 p.m. Arrival of Mom (USAir  
157)

### **Wednesday, August 14, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Thursday, August 15, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Friday, August 16, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Indian  
graduate student

### **Monday, August 19, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds  
10 a.m. Departure of Mom

### **Tuesday, August 20, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Wednesday, August 21, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

noon Lunch with Providence

Journal Media columnist John Martin

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Office of Research Administration officer Lynn Rossi

### **Thursday, August 22, 1991**

1 p.m. Call graduate student Annabelle Boyd (617-494-2046)

### **Friday, August 23, 1991**

10 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Sara

### **Saturday, August 24, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

Pick up screen for back porch

### **Sunday, August 25, 1991**

noon Party at home of Brandeis Professor Ruth Morgenthau

### **Monday, August 26, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Center for Information and Technology director Brian Hawkins

### **Tuesday, August 27, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

10:30 a.m. Orientation for new graduate students

noon Lunch with new graduate students

2 p.m. Work on American Political Science convention presentation

### **Wednesday, August 28, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Nicky Berger

3 p.m. Take course packet to Jo-Art Copy

### **Thursday, August 29, 1991**

6:30 a.m. Leave Providence for American Political Science convention (USAir 291)

7:45 a.m. Arrive Washington, D.C. (\$326)

### **Saturday, August 31, 1991**

3:55 p.m. Leave Washington, D.C. (USAir 452)

5:05 p.m. Arrive Providence

### **Tuesday, September 3, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

Start of Fall classes

9 a.m. Political Research methods class (167 CIT)

1 p.m. Campaigns class (129 Metcalf)

5 p.m. Opening year reception at home of Brown President Vartan Gregorian

### **Wednesday, September 4, 1991**

11 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Martin Sabarsky

noon Lunch with Brown University Relations Vice President Bob Reichley

1:30 p.m. Meeting with CAP advisees

**Thursday, September 5, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

4 p.m. McKays Furniture to buy porch furniture

**Friday, September 6, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

noon Signup sheets for campaigns discussion section

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Honors student James Green

4:45 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

**Saturday, September 7, 1991**

5:30 p.m. Party at home of Brown Biology Professor Doug Morse

**Sunday, September 8, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Monday, September 9, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

Sent ad article to Political Science Quarterly

6:30 p.m. Bookbinding class with Dan Knowlton of Bristol, Rhode Island

**Tuesday, September 10, 1991**

2:30 p.m. Meeting with teaching assistants

**Wednesday, September 11, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone

1:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit

**Thursday, September 12, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Honors student James Green

**Friday, September 13, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

1:45 p.m. Checkup with Dentist Arthur Votolato

**Saturday, September 14, 1991**

8 p.m. Department of Political Science Party at our house

**Monday, September 16, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds

8:45 a.m. Meet Brown Center for Environmental Studies director Harold Ward

9 a.m. Meeting with Narragansett Bay Commission Project about survey on the environment

noon Department faculty meeting

5:15 p.m. Aerobics class at Brown

**Tuesday, September 17, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with Brown

Taubman Center research administrator Jack Combs

noon Lunch with former Providence Mayor Joe Paolino

**Wednesday, September 18, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Lunch with Yale Political Science Professor Doug Rae

**Thursday, September 19, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Friday, September 20, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Meeting of Medical Council

**Saturday, September 21, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
Murder of friend Alice Brendel (by Christopher Hightower)

**Sunday, September 22, 1991**

2 p.m. Scribe's Perch Rare Book Auction

**Monday, September 23, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
8 a.m. Prelim exams for graduate students  
noon Lunch with Brown Assistant to the Provost Leah Neiderman  
4 p.m. Lecture at Harvard Kennedy School  
6 p.m. Start of public opinion survey

**Tuesday, September 24, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
1 p.m. Guest lecturers in campaigns course (M. Charles Bakst of Providence Journal, John Holmes of Republican party, and Arlene Violet of WHJJ radio)  
7 p.m. French class

**Wednesday, September 25, 1991**

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Linda Cook

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Becky

**Thursday, September 26, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
9 a.m. Hand out exercise one in methods class  
noon Lunch with Lucille Newman at Faculty Club  
6:30 p.m. Roast of Providence Journal columnist M. Charles Bakst

**Friday, September 27, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
4 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

**Saturday, September 28, 1991**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Center for Language Studies coordinator Merle Krueger and Janet Grace

**Sunday, September 29, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Monday, September 30, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
8 a.m. Prelim exams for graduate students  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Honors student James Green

**Tuesday, October 1, 1991**

10:30 a.m. Press conference to announce survey results  
noon Call Walters  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, October 2, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Thursday, October 3, 1991**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science chairperson Nancy  
Rosenblum

**Friday, October 4, 1991**

noon Lunch with Ch10 News vice  
president Linda Sullivan at Faculty  
Club

2 p.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Martin Sabarsky  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with State  
Treasurer Anthony Solomon aide  
Frank Posnitz  
7 p.m. Dinner with David Weitz

**Saturday, October 5, 1991**

Weight: 173 pounds  
noon Go to New Hampshire Inn

**Sunday, October 6, 1991**

10 a.m. New Hampshire Book  
Auctions

**Monday, October 7, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
noon Department senior faculty  
meeting on annual review of Edith  
Barrett

**Tuesday, October 8, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
9 a.m. Exercise one due in methods  
class  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Ocean State  
Action director Scott Nova

**Wednesday, October 9, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
8:30 a.m. Oral prelim exam for  
graduate student Mike Magoon  
noon Lunch with Congressman  
Jack Reed aides Ray Simeone and  
Malinda Howard  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Nancy Lublin  
1:45 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Scott

**Thursday, October 10, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
11:55 p.m. Make up exam for  
student  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Eric Nordlinger  
1 p.m. Midterm exam in campaigns  
class  
4 p.m. Public policy faculty meeting

**Friday, October 11, 1991**

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Carrie Chimierine  
noon Lunch with Brian D.

**Saturday, October 12, 1991**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor David Rand and Christy

**Sunday, October 13, 1991**

2:30 p.m. Memorial service for  
Brown English Professor Roger  
Henkle (Salomon Hall)

**Monday, October 14, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Tuesday, October 15, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds



3:30 p.m. Meeting of Graduate Committee

6:30 p.m. Book auction

### **Wednesday, October 16, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

9:45 a.m. Meeting with State Treasurer Anthony Solomon to discuss RI politics

noon Brown bag talk by Brown History Professor Jim Patterson

7 p.m. Talk at Ocean State Action meeting

### **Friday, October 18, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds

### **Saturday, October 19, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds

10 a.m. Rhode Island Historical Society sale

7 p.m. Potluck dinner

### **Sunday, October 20, 1991**

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Mark and Jeanette Bertness

### **Monday, October 21, 1991**

12:15 p.m. Lunch with Providence Journal columnist Brian Dickinson at Faculty Club

### **Wednesday, October 23, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds

1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Nicky Berger

3 p.m. Bookbinder Skip Carpenter in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts

6:45 p.m. Dinner with CAP advisees at the Gate on Pembroke campus

### **Thursday, October 24, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

### **Friday, October 25, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Development staff

3:45 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Richard Smoke

### **Saturday, October 26, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone and Deborah Stone

### **Sunday, October 27, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Monday, October 28, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds

Sent advertising book to Congressional Quarterly Press  
noon Department faculty meeting  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Department of Transportation to discuss surveys

### **Tuesday, October 29, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Wednesday, October 30, 1991**

noon Lunch with graduate student Chris Goodwin at Faculty Club

1:15 p.m. Meeting with  
Northwestern Political Science  
Professor Adolph Reed  
8 p.m. Lecture by Adolph Reed (166  
Barus and Holly)

#### **Thursday, October 31, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
9 a.m. Exercise two due in methods  
class  
noon Lunch with graduate student  
Mike Magoon

#### **Friday, November 1, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student  
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Deb  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ross Cheit  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Mike Magoon

#### **Saturday, November 2, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professors Ted Goslow and Mark  
Bertness

#### **Sunday, November 3, 1991**

2 p.m. Memorial service for former  
Brown president Howard Swearer  
at First Baptist Church

#### **Monday, November 4, 1991**

Weight: 180 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting of graduate  
committee

8 p.m. Meeting of John Russell  
Bartlett Rare Book Society at John  
Carter Brown Library

#### **Tuesday, November 5, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science chairperson Nancy  
Rosenblum  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
5:30 p.m. Firewood delivery

#### **Wednesday, November 6, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
2 p.m. Meeting at Graduate Center  
lounge

#### **Thursday, November 7, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Panel on women (Salomon  
004)  
1 p.m. Research paper due in  
campaigns class  
7 p.m. Presentation by job  
candidate John Roemer of  
University of California

#### **Friday, November 8, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Department  
of Environmental Management  
assistant director Josh Fenton at  
Faculty Club  
3 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine  
Partridge  
6 p.m. Quakers dinner

#### **Saturday, November 9, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

#### **Sunday, November 10, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Terry and Marita Hopmann

### **Monday, November 11, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman (with Italian politics visitor)  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Education Professor Tom James

### **Tuesday, November 12, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
1 p.m. Guest lecture in campaigns class by graduate student Mike Magoon  
4 p.m. Meeting with Brown Graduate Associate Dean Bernie Bruce  
5:30 p.m. Presentation by job candidate David Kertzer

### **Wednesday, November 13, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Presentation by job candidate David Kertzer  
6:30 p.m. Muscular Dystrophy roast of RI Public Expenditure Council director Gary Sasse (roasters include Governor Bruce Sundlun)

### **Thursday, November 14, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
2:30 p.m. Meeting of public policy faculty

### **Friday, November 15, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown students

9 p.m. IU basketball game versus UCLA at Hall of Fame in Springfield, Massachusetts

### **Saturday, November 16, 1991**

11 a.m. Memorial service at Central Congregational Church for murder victim Alice Brendel  
3 p.m. Meeting with University of California Political Science Professor Neil Beck

### **Sunday, November 17, 1991**

6 p.m. Dinner with Lieberman

### **Monday, November 18, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Meeting with graduate students

### **Tuesday, November 19, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
noon Presentation by job candidate Deborah Stone of Brandeis (202 Bio Med)

### **Wednesday, November 20, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Presentation by job candidate Deborah Stone of Brandeis (Petteruti lounge)  
12:30 p.m. Reception for Brown Education Professor Fayneese Miller (Dewey Conference Room, 21 Manning Walkway)

### **Thursday, November 21, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
3:30 p.m. Home bathtub reglazing

### **Friday, November 22, 1991**

9 a.m. Meeting with Moorhead  
State Professor Dean Alger at  
Harvard University

**Saturday, November 23, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
1 p.m. Talk at College Broadcasters  
convention  
7 p.m. Dinner at home of Wellesley  
College Professor Marion Just

**Sunday, November 24, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
2 p.m. Scribe's Perch Rare Book  
Auction in Middletown, Rhode  
Island  
7 p.m. Dinner with Biology students

**Monday, November 25, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Tuesday, November 26, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
1 p.m. Guest lecturers in campaigns  
class (State representative Patrick  
Kennedy, gubernatorial candidate  
Frank Flaherty, and Ch10 reporter  
Jim Taricani)

**Wednesday, November 27, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
3:30 p.m. Go to HC

**Thursday, November 28, 1991**

3 p.m. Thanksgiving dinner at  
home of Brown Biology Professor  
Doug Morse

**Saturday, November 30, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Sunday, December 1, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Monday, December 2, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
4 p.m. Presentation by Tambiah

**Tuesday, December 3, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, December 4, 1991**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jim Morone  
5 p.m. Presentation by job  
candidate Goran Hyden of Florida

**Thursday, December 5, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds  
Last class  
noon Presentation by job candidate  
Virginia Sapiro  
1 p.m. Final exam in campaigns  
class  
4 p.m. Department senior faculty  
meeting

**Friday, December 6, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Saturday, December 7, 1991**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, December 8, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Monday, December 9, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Lunch with gubernatorial  
 candidate Frank Flaherty at  
 Faculty Club

**Tuesday, December 10, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown  
 Development officer Robin Torbron  
 at Faculty Club about fundraising  
 for Public Opinion Laboratory  
 4 p.m. Brown memorial service for  
 murder victim Alice Brendel in  
 Manning Chapel

**Wednesday, December 11, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 8 a.m. United Way breakfast  
 meeting

**Thursday, December 12, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 4 p.m. Taubman Center for Public  
 Policy Christmas party

**Friday, December 13, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 Article acceptance by Political  
 Science Quarterly  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with teaching  
 assistant Mike Magoon

**Saturday, December 14, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Sunday, December 15, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Monday, December 16, 1991**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 8 a.m. Prelim exams for graduate  
 students

**Tuesday, December 17, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Jim Morone

**Thursday, December 19, 1991**

noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Marti Rosenberg

**Friday, December 20, 1991**

noon Lunch at Front Court club of  
 Providence College

**Saturday, December 21, 1991**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Tuesday, December 24, 1991**

Go to Ohio to visit my family

**Wednesday, December 29, 1991**

Return from Ohio

**Monday, December 30, 1991**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Tuesday, December 31, 1991**

Go to Philadelphia to visit Annie  
 Schmitt family

**Sunday, January 5, 1992**

Return from Philadelphia

**Monday, January 6, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown students  
 Scott and Bob  
 7:30 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game versus Georgetown

## **Tuesday, January 7, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Matt Woods

## **Wednesday, January 8, 1992**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
 Center for Public Policy director  
 Tom Anton

## **Thursday, January 9, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 9 a.m. Departure of Annie Schmitt  
 for conference

## **Friday, January 10, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 1:45 p.m. Checkup with Dentist  
 Arthur Votolato

## **Saturday, January 11, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

## **Sunday, January 12, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 Return of Annie Schmitt

## **Monday, January 13, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds

## **Tuesday, January 14, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science chairperson Nancy  
 Rosenblum

## **Wednesday, January 15, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 honors student James Green

## **Thursday, January 16, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 Start of Brown Alumni survey

## **Friday, January 17, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Eric Nordlinger  
 1 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Gerontology Center director Vince  
 Mor  
 1:30 p.m. Medical Council meeting  
 6:30 p.m. Quaker's dinner

## **Saturday, January 18, 1992**

9 a.m. Haircut with Elaine  
 Partridge (726-5566)

## **Sunday, January 19, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 2:30 p.m. John Russell Bartlett  
 Rare Book Society meeting at John  
 Carter Brown Library

## **Monday, January 20, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

## **Tuesday, January 21, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

## **Wednesday, January 22, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 7:30 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game versus Connecticut

#### **Thursday, January 23, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 8 a.m. Take course packet to Jo-Art  
 Copy  
 11 a.m. Call Governor Bruce  
 Sundlun office  
 noon Lunch with gubernatorial  
 candidate Mike Levesque at  
 Faculty Club  
 2:30 p.m. First class of media  
 seminar (Sayles 204)

#### **Friday, January 24, 1992**

Weight: 186 pounds  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Education Professor Fayneese  
 Miller

#### **Saturday, January 25, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 8 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game versus Villanova

#### **Sunday, January 26, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 3:30 p.m. News interview on Ch6

#### **Monday, January 27, 1992**

noon Lunch with Brown Public  
 Policy Professor Eleanor McMahon  
 3 p.m. Meeting of Graduate  
 Admissions Committee

#### **Tuesday, January 28, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

9 a.m. Call Wellesley College  
 Political Science Professor Marion  
 Just about doing survey work at  
 Brown for 1992 campaign project  
 2:30 p.m. First meeting of Graduate  
 seminar (105 Prospect House)  
 8 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game versus Syracuse

#### **Wednesday, January 29, 1992**

3 p.m. Lecture before Honor's  
 students at University of Rhode  
 Island

#### **Thursday, January 30, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 11 a.m. Call Governor Bruce  
 Sundlun office

#### **Friday, January 31, 1992**

noon Lunch about Eastern Europe  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Alumni  
 Relations staff  
 3 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Associate Provost for Minority  
 Hiring Jim Wyche (217 BioMed  
 Center)

#### **Saturday, February 1, 1992**

1 p.m. Presentation of survey  
 results to alumni group  
 8 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game versus Pittsburgh

#### **Sunday, February 2, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

#### **Monday, February 3, 1992**

3 p.m. Meeting of Graduate  
 Committee

**Tuesday, February 4, 1992**

4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
 8 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game versus Seton Hall

**Wednesday, February 5, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Visiting  
 Professor Cathy Schneider

**Friday, February 7, 1992**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 1 p.m. Lunch with Ch6 News  
 Director Scott James about being  
 election night commentator

**Saturday, February 8, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Sunday, February 9, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Monday, February 10, 1992**

2 p.m. Call Michigan Political  
 Science Professor Don Kinder about  
 being vice president of Midwest  
 Political Science Association on  
 behalf of Nominating Committee

**Tuesday, February 11, 1992**

10:30 a.m. Press conference to  
 announce survey results  
 5 p.m. Meeting of Providence Plan  
 planning group (001 Salomon)

**Wednesday, February 12, 1992**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Thursday, February 13, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 8 p.m. Lecture by Brown Geology  
 Professor Jim Head (Wilson 101)

**Friday, February 14, 1992**

9 a.m. News interview by Jim  
 Taricani of Ch10 about Sundlun  
 being Velcro Governor  
 noon Lunch with Republican John  
 Holmes at Faculty Club

**Saturday, February 15, 1992**

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, February 16, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Monday, February 17, 1992**

10 a.m. Meeting with Taubman  
 Center research administrator Jack  
 Combs  
 3 p.m. Budget meeting with  
 Graduate School about graduate  
 fellowships  
 8 p.m. Dessert at home of Brown  
 Political Science Professor Ed  
 Beiser

**Tuesday, February 18, 1992**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 8 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game versus Boston  
 College

**Wednesday, February 19, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Hospital  
 Association of Rhode Island vice  
 president Ed Zesk at Faculty Club



**Thursday, February 20, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Terry Hopmann  
 8 p.m. Meeting of John Russell  
 Bartlett Rare Book Society of John  
 Carter Brown Library

**Friday, February 21, 1992**

2 p.m. Meeting of Undergraduate  
 Teaching and Research  
 Assistantship committee (313  
 University Hall)

**Saturday, February 22, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, February 23, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, February 24, 1992**

9 a.m. Meeting of Undergraduate  
 Teaching and Research  
 Assistantship committee  
 noon Brown bag talk by California  
 at San Diego Professor Neil Beck  
 7:30 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball versus St. Johns

**Tuesday, February 25, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Wednesday, February 26, 1992**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 1 p.m. Call North Carolina  
 Journalism Professor Phil Mayer  
 about survey items on advertising

5:30 p.m. Providence Journal Public  
 Affairs conference dinner

**Thursday, February 27, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 1 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Tony Affigne

**Friday, February 28, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Saturday, February 29, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Political Science Professor Jim  
 Morone and Brandeis Professor  
 Deborah Stone  
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Monday, March 2, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Presentation by job candidate  
 McGovern  
 1 p.m. Lunch with job candidate  
 McGovern  
 2 p.m. Meeting of Undergraduate  
 Teaching and Research  
 Assistantship committee  
 6 p.m. Start of Boston area  
 presidential survey

**Tuesday, March 3, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Janice Goggin

**Wednesday, March 4, 1992**

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 Gina  
 2 p.m. Meeting of Undergraduate  
 Teaching and Research  
 Assistantship committee

**Thursday, March 5, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 11 a.m. News interview by Mary Ann Sorrentino of WPRO radio  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Linda Cook

### **Friday, March 6, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Saturday, March 7, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Public Policy Professor Eleanor McMahon  
 8 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus University of Miami

### **Sunday, March 8, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Monday, March 9, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Department faculty meeting  
 1 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jeff Anderson  
 2 p.m. Meeting of Undergraduate Teaching and Research Assistantship committee  
 10 p.m. End of Boston public opinion survey

### **Tuesday, March 10, 1992**

10:30 a.m. Political forum in Cranston

### **Wednesday, March 11, 1992**

8:30 a.m. News interview with Steve Kass of WHJJ radio

12:15 p.m. Lunch with Citizens Bank President Herb Cummings about underwriting public opinion laboratory  
 9 p.m. Study break lecture at home of Brown Faculty Fellow Bob Haring-Smith

### **Thursday, March 12, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Department tenure vote on Brown Political Science Professor Mike Rich (negative department recommendation)

### **Friday, March 13, 1992**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 3 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

### **Saturday, March 14, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Monday, March 16, 1992**

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science chairperson Nancy Rosenblum  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Norm

### **Tuesday, March 17, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Newell Stultz

### **Wednesday, March 18, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 7 p.m. Lecture at Brown Club of Rhode Island

### **Friday, March 20, 1992**

1:30 p.m. Meeting of Medical Council

**Sunday, March 22, 1992**

First citation in New York Times (p. 4 in Week in Review section) by Elizabeth Kolbert in story on political advertising

**Tuesday, March 24, 1992**

noon Lunch with Brown Education Professor Tom James

**Wednesday, March 25, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Thursday, March 26, 1992**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Public policy faculty meeting

**Friday, March 27, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Bryan Shepp to discuss Mike Rich tenure vote

**Saturday, March 28, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, March 30, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with United Way committee

**Tuesday, March 31, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with Colin

**Wednesday, April 1, 1992**

11 a.m. Meeting  
noon Brown bag talk

**Thursday, April 2, 1992**

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Mike Rich to discuss his tenure decision

**Friday, April 3, 1992**

11:15 p.m. New England Political Science Association convention panel  
5 p.m. Convention cocktail party

**Saturday, April 4, 1992**

3:15 p.m. News interview with Ch6

**Monday, April 6, 1992**

noon Lunch with Greater Providence Chamber of Commerce Laurie White and Jim Hagen  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Greg Retsinias  
3 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Mike Magoon

**Tuesday, April 7, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
noon News interview lunch with Rhode Island Monthly magazine feature writer Ken Franckling for his profile of me  
8 p.m. Lecture by Annar (Salomon Hall)

**Wednesday, April 8, 1992**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with former State Senator Lila Sapinsley

**Thursday, April 9, 1992**

7:10 a.m. Leave Providence for  
Midwest Political Science  
convention (United 379)

8:43 a.m. Arrive Chicago

**Sunday, April 12, 1992**

11:12 a.m. Leave Chicago (United  
686)

2:11 p.m. Arrive Providence

**Monday, April 13, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

noon Lunch with Democratic  
chairperson David Preston

7 p.m. News interview with Martin  
Martinez of Ch10

**Tuesday, April 14, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

noon Lunch with Providence  
Mayorial candidate Fred Lippitt  
(751-5667)

**Wednesday, April 15, 1992**

12:15 p.m. Lunch with lawyer  
Bernard Buonano about fundraising  
for public policy

5:30 p.m. Dinner banquet for  
Undergraduate Teaching and  
Research Assistantship

**Thursday, April 16, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

noon Lunch with lawyer Alan Flink  
5:30 p.m. Meet with painter about  
exterior house job

**Friday, April 17, 1992**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Terry Hopmann

1:30 p.m. Meeting of Medical  
Council

**Monday, April 20, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Tuesday, April 21, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Wednesday, April 22, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Friday, April 24, 1992**

1:30 p.m. News interview on  
Attleboro Cable show

**Saturday, April 25, 1992**

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, April 26, 1992**

noon Meeting with Cadman

**Monday, April 27, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

9:30 a.m. Research interview with  
Mara Liaison of National Public  
Radio

11 a.m. Research interview with  
Renee Loth of Boston Globe

noon Department faculty meeting

**Tuesday, April 28, 1992**

noon Department senior faculty  
meeting to conduct annual reviews  
of Brown Professors Linda Cook  
and Jo-Anne Hart

8 p.m. Meeting of John Russell  
Bartlett Rare Book Society of John  
Carter Brown Library

### **Wednesday, April 29, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Thursday, April 30, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
noon Lunch with Grisham  
4 p.m. Panel talk on media at  
Massachusetts Institute of  
Technology  
6 p.m. Dinner at MIT

### **Friday, May 1, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
3 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine  
Partridge

### **Saturday, May 2, 1992**

1 p.m. Tour of Public Opinion Lab  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with Annie  
Schmitt research assistants

### **Sunday, May 3, 1992**

2 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Monday, May 4, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
noon Lunch with Biology and  
Medicine Dean job candidate Don  
Marsh of Southern California

### **Tuesday, May 5, 1992**

noon Department senior faculty  
meeting to conduct annual reviews  
of junior faculty Ross Cheit and  
Edith Barrett

4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
5 p.m. Electrician to look at fuse  
box in basement

### **Wednesday, May 6, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
10 a.m. Ph.D. defense for graduate  
student Tony Affigne (successful)  
3 p.m. Ph.D. defense for graduate  
student Bob Hackey (successful)

### **Thursday, May 7, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
3 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Mike Magoon  
4:30 p.m. Lecture by Brown  
Comparative Literature Professor  
Karen Newman in Crystal Room

### **Friday, May 8, 1992**

4 p.m. Vasectomy by urologist Dr.  
Bernard Moule

### **Monday, May 11, 1992**

noon Lunch with Governor Bruce  
Sundlun at Hope Club concerning  
his complaint that I was always too  
negative about him in the media

### **Tuesday, May 12, 1992**

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean  
of the Faculty Bryan Shepp about  
university paying medical benefits  
during our sabbatical leave

### **Thursday, May 14, 1992**

10 a.m. Meeting with Taubman  
Center for Public Policy research  
administrator Jack Combs  
noon Second department meeting  
on Mike Rich tenure decision  
(negative recommendation)

3:30 p.m. Conference call with members of 1992 presidential campaign study

### **Friday, May 15, 1992**

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone

### **Saturday, May 16, 1992**

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Mark and Jeanette Bertness

### **Sunday, May 17, 1992**

1 p.m. Pawtucket Red Sox baseball game

### **Monday, May 18, 1992**

Weight: 186 pounds  
1 p.m. Meeting of University Committee on Faculty Reappointment and Tenure  
7:30 p.m. Lecture by Providence College History Professor Pat Conley about Dorr rebellion

### **Tuesday, May 19, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
noon Lunch with graduate student Marti Rosenberg

### **Wednesday, May 20, 1992**

Get Sothebys auction catalog for June 25-26 Travel book auction

### **Thursday, May 21, 1992**

noon Meeting of Graduate Committee

7 p.m. Book auction at John Hay Library

### **Friday, May 22, 1992**

noon Lunch with New England Telephone vice president Carol Grant about fundraising for public opinion laboratory

### **Saturday, May 23, 1992**

noon Pickup tuxedo for Commencement dinner at home of Brown President Vartan Gregorian

### **Sunday, May 24, 1992**

4 p.m. Graduation reception for David Yashar at home of his parents James and Marjorie Yashar on Blackstone Boulevard  
8 p.m. Commencement dinner for honorary degree recipients at home of Brown President Vartan Gregorian (Annie Schmitt escort for Kathryn Fuller of World Wildlife Foundation)

### **Monday, May 25, 1992**

Weight: 188 pounds  
Brown Commencement

### **Wednesday, May 27, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
7 p.m. Meeting with League of Women Voters about possible survey of non-voters

### **Friday, May 29, 1992**

noon Lunch with RI Public Expenditure Council directory Gary Sasse

### **Saturday, May 30, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
10 a.m. New Hampshire Book  
Auctions

### **Monday, June 1, 1992**

Weight: 187 pounds

### **Tuesday, June 2, 1992**

Weight: 186 pounds  
5:30 p.m. Map exhibit in Boston

### **Wednesday, June 3, 1992**

Weight: 186 pounds

### **Thursday, June 4, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds

### **Friday, June 5, 1992**

1:45 p.m. Taping of Ch12 Sunday  
Newsmakers show

### **Saturday, June 6, 1992**

Weight: 186 pounds  
8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Sunday, June 7, 1992**

Weight: 188 pounds

### **Monday, June 8, 1992**

9 a.m. News interview on Wisconsin  
Public Radio  
noon Early Identification Program  
lunch  
3:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
President Vartan Gregorian,  
Brown Political Science chairperson

Nancy Rosenblum, and me about  
Mike Rich tenure decision  
6 p.m. Start of RI public opinion  
survey

### **Tuesday, June 9, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
1 p.m. Lunch with Brown  
Development staff Peter Moust at  
Faculty Club

### **Wednesday, June 10, 1992**

Weight: 186 pounds  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Development staff Geoff Liggett  
10 p.m. End of public opinion  
survey

### **Thursday, June 11, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
2:15 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Matt Simeone

### **Friday, June 12, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
8:45 a.m. Checkup with Dentist  
Ernest Votolato  
9:45 a.m. Meeting with Mellon  
Foundation development people in  
office of Brown History Professor  
Tom Gleason concerning funding for  
Undergraduate Teaching and  
Research Assistantship program  
2:30 p.m. Lecture for Early  
Identification program about race  
and ads  
4:30 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine  
Partridge

### **Saturday, June 13, 1992**

Weight: 182 pounds

### **Sunday, June 14, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Monday, June 15, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

9 a.m. Sent press release to Brown News Bureau director Mark Nickel  
noon Lunch with Brown Registrar Kay Hall

### **Tuesday, June 16, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

10:30 a.m. Press conference to announce survey results  
4 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

### **Wednesday, June 17, 1992**

Weight: 182 pounds

noon Lunch with Attorney General candidate Jeff Pine (Stephen White, campaign manager)

### **Thursday, June 18, 1992**

Weight: 182 pounds

1:05 p.m. Leave Providence for visit home to Ohio  
4:09 p.m. Arrive Dayton (\$187.50)

### **Friday, June 19, 1992**

7 p.m. Eaton High School alumni party (20th reunion)

### **Saturday, June 20, 1992**

11 a.m. Eaton High School alumni picnic

### **Sunday, June 21, 1992**

2:45 p.m. Leave Dayton  
6:18 p.m. Arrive Providence

### **Monday, June 22, 1992**

11 a.m. Cavity filling by Dentist Ernest Votolato

### **Tuesday, June 23, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

5 p.m. Briefing on survey for community leaders  
8 p.m. Lecture for Summer School

### **Wednesday, June 24, 1992**

8 a.m. Meeting with Jeff  
11 a.m. News Interview by Bob Jamieson of ABC Network News about RI banking crisis  
8 p.m. Talk at Taft Institute organized by Rhode Island College Professor Vic Profugi

### **Thursday, June 25, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Friday, June 26, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
8 a.m. Meeting with Ed  
Mailed public opinion report  
5 p.m. Party at home of Brown Education Professor Tom James and Brown Latin American Studies Professor Regina Cortez  
7:26 p.m. Return of Annie Schmitt from conference

### **Saturday, June 27, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Sunday, June 28, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds



**Monday, June 29, 1992**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting of 1992 presidential campaign project at Harvard University Kennedy School

**Tuesday, June 30, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting of 1992 presidential campaign project at Harvard University Kennedy School

**Wednesday, July 1, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Thursday, July 2, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with Greater Providence Chamber of Commerce people Laurie White and Jim Hagen  
 noon Lunch with businessman Walter McLaughlin at Twin Oaks Restaurant in Cranston

**Friday, July 3, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Monday, July 6, 1992**

7:30 a.m. Meet brother Ken West and Tom Treston at boat dock in Newport for their cruise ship Tour of Newport

**Tuesday, July 7, 1992**

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Newell Stultz

1 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Cristina Munoz

**Wednesday, July 8, 1992**

noon Lunch with Brown Vice President for Administration Tom Glynn

**Thursday, July 9, 1992**

7:30 a.m. Call from Cranston businessman John Hazen White, Sr., president of Taco, Inc.

**Friday, July 10, 1992**

2:30 p.m. Lecture by Brown Theater Arts Professor Barbara Tannenbaum about public speaking

**Saturday, July 11, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 2:45 p.m. Arrival of mother for visit (USAir 488)

**Monday, July 13, 1992**

Weight: 187 pounds  
 9 a.m. Call Greater Providence Chamber of Commerce Laurie White (521-5000)

**Tuesday, July 14, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Wednesday, July 15, 1992**

Weight: 186 pounds

**Thursday, July 16, 1992**

10 a.m. Departure of mother  
 noon Lunch with Brown University Relations vice president Bob Reichley at Faculty Club

**Friday, July 17, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with Cranston  
 businessman John Hazen White,  
 Sr., president of Taco, Inc.

### **Saturday, July 18, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds

### **Monday, July 20, 1992**

8 a.m. Car repair at Liberty Honda  
 12:45 p.m. Lunch with Brown  
 Theater Arts Professor Barbara  
 Tannenbaum at Faculty Club

### **Wednesday, July 22, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Ross Cheit

### **Thursday, July 23, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 9 a.m. News interview by Ch10  
 11:30 p.m. Meeting at RI Public  
 Expenditure Council with director  
 Gary Sasse and businessman John  
 Hazen White, Sr.  
 1 p.m. Taping of Ch10 Mark  
 Patinkin show

### **Friday, July 24, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Lt. Governor  
 candidate Robert Weygand at  
 Faculty Club  
 2:30 p.m. Photograph for Early  
 Identification Program brochure  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Center for Language Studies  
 director Merle Krueger and Janet  
 Grace

### **Saturday, July 25, 1992**

10:30 a.m. Meeting with Dudley

### **Monday, July 27, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Center for  
 Information and Technology  
 director Brian Hawkins  
 1 p.m. News interview with Wall  
 Street Journal

### **Tuesday, July 28, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Lisa  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

### **Wednesday, July 29, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 3 p.m. Eye checkup with Dr. Laurie  
 Bartnik

### **Thursday, July 30, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 9 a.m. Checkup on vasectomy with  
 Dr. Bernard Moule  
 4:30 p.m. Cat Clinic vet checkup for  
 cat Bandit

### **Friday, July 31, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Susan Grasso  
 4 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine  
 Partridge

### **Saturday, August 1, 1992**

Weight: 186 pounds  
 8:30 a.m. Cat Clinic vet checkup for  
 cat Fleabane

noon Lunch at our house with  
University of Rhode Island Biology  
Professor Keith Killingbeck

### **Sunday, August 2, 1992**

Weight: 187 pounds

### **Monday, August 3, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
8:20 a.m. News interview by Steve  
Kass of WHJJ radio

### **Tuesday, August 4, 1992**

10 a.m. News interview by  
Elizabeth Ross of the Christian  
Science Monitor  
5:30 p.m. Lecture for English as a  
Second Language program  
(Alumnae Hall)

### **Wednesday, August 5, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Thursday, August 6, 1992**

10 a.m. Meeting with Cranston  
businessman John Hazen White,  
Sr. about his upcoming forum for  
business leaders

### **Friday, August 7, 1992**

8:30 a.m. Meeting with Early  
Identification Program  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Hospital  
Association of Rhode Island about  
second public opinion survey  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Stumpf  
3 p.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Jonathan Wyche  
5 p.m. Meeting with David

### **Saturday, August 8, 1992**

Weight: 186 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
Associate Provost for Minority  
Hiring Jim and Karen Wyche

### **Sunday, August 9, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
1 p.m. Lunch with Brown  
Education Professor Fayneese  
Miller

### **Tuesday, August 11, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman  
Center for Public Policy director  
Tom Anton

### **Wednesday, August 12, 1992**

10:30 a.m. Lecture for English as a  
Second Language program (Wilson  
102)  
noon Mailed letter to Miami  
University friend in Europe Jeanne  
Fischbach

### **Thursday, August 13, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
2 p.m. Scribe's Perch Rare Book  
Auction

### **Friday, August 14, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds

### **Saturday, August 15, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Sunday, August 16, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Monday, August 17, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 Sent article to Legislative Studies Quarterly

**Tuesday, August 18, 1992**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Ph.D. defense for Keith Greenbaum  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman  
 1 p.m. Call Brown Biology Professor Mark Bertness  
 5 p.m. Pick up new suit

**Wednesday, August 19, 1992**

10:10 a.m. Leave Providence for visit to Seattle to see friends Joel and Karen Kingsolver (\$210)  
 2:47 p.m. Arrive Seattle  
 5 p.m. Call Hospital Association for Rhode Island spokesperson Aileen O'Gara

**Sunday, August 23, 1992**

6 p.m. Start of Hospital Association of Rhode Island survey

**Wednesday, August 26, 1992**

10:11 a.m. Leave Seattle  
 8:10 p.m. Arrive Providence

**Thursday, August 27, 1992**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 Departure for vacation of Taubman Center research administrator Jack Combs

noon Conference call to collaborations on 1992 presidential campaign project

**Friday, August 28, 1992**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Saturday, August 29, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, August 30, 1992**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Monday, August 31, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Senate candidate Linda Kushner  
 4 p.m. Meeting with Cranston businessman John Hazen White, Sr. about his upcoming forum for business leaders

**Tuesday, September 1, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with former Providence Mayor Joe Paolino  
 3 p.m. Meeting with Eileen O'Gara of Hospital Association of Rhode Island to discuss survey results

**Wednesday, September 2, 1992**

9 a.m. Cranston forum for business leaders organized by John Hazen White, Sr. with me as moderator  
 7:10 p.m. Leave Providence for American Political Science convention in Chicago

**Thursday, September 3, 1992**

noon Lunch with Penn Communications Professor Kathleen Hall Jamieson

5 p.m. Meet Jeane Ferris at Congressional Quarterly booth to discuss advertising book

#### **Friday, September 4, 1992**

5:30 p.m. Business meeting of Political Communications section  
6:30 p.m. Cocktail party

#### **Saturday, September 5, 1992**

8:30 a.m. Meeting of 1992 presidential campaign project  
11 a.m. Meeting of executive committee of political communications section

#### **Sunday, September 6, 1992**

1:15 p.m. Leave Chicago  
4:18 p.m. Arrive Providence

#### **Monday, September 7, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds

#### **Tuesday, September 8, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
Start of Fall classes (Annie Schmitt and I on sabbatical for full academic year)  
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Terry Hopmann  
5 p.m. Opening year reception at home of Brown President Vartan Gregorian

#### **Wednesday, September 9, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds  
4 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

#### **Thursday, September 10, 1992**

1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Keith Greenbaum  
4 p.m. Party for Brown Sociology Professor Sidney Goldstein (Salomon 101)

#### **Friday, September 11, 1992**

1 p.m. Course packets to Copy Center  
5 p.m. Pickup white shirt

#### **Saturday, September 12, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

#### **Sunday, September 13, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
3 p.m. Lecture at Brown Club of Fairfield (\$100)

#### **Monday, September 14, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds  
noon Lunch with Harriet

#### **Tuesday, September 15, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds  
RI Primary election  
Sent revised advertising book manuscript to Congressional Quarterly  
8 p.m. Election night commentator for Ch10 (\$150) (panic attack)

#### **Wednesday, September 16, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds  
1 p.m. News interview on Ch6  
4:45 p.m. Rhode Island Monthly magazine picture taken at Statehouse with basketball

#### **Thursday, September 17, 1992**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Friday, September 18, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Greater Providence Chamber of Commerce spokesperson Laurie White

**Saturday, September 19, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
1 p.m. Brown football game versus Yale  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Terry and Marita Hopmann

**Sunday, September 20, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
Call Miami friend Jeanne Fischbach in France

**Monday, September 21, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Dan Miller  
noon Fax survey questionnaire to polling subcontractors on 1992 presidential campaign project  
1 p.m. Pick up white shirt from laundry  
6 p.m. Start of public opinion survey

**Tuesday, September 22, 1992**

7:55 a.m. Leave Providence for lecture at Syracuse University (\$500)  
11:05 a.m. Arrive Syracuse  
3 p.m. Lecture at Syracuse on political advertising

6:30 p.m. Leave Syracuse  
8:15 p.m. Arrive Providence

**Wednesday, September 23, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown students Alicia and Alan  
7 p.m. Lecture at Brown Learning Community (\$100) (BioMed, Room 81)

**Thursday, September 24, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

**Friday, September 25, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

**Saturday, September 26, 1992**

Weight: 177 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner at home of new Brown Professor Tom and Nancy Biersteker (49 Benefit St.)

**Sunday, September 27, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Monday, September 28, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
9:30 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Dan Miller  
noon Lunch with Brown Sociology Professor John Casterline

**Tuesday, September 29, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
10 a.m. Press conference to announce survey results  
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Eric Nordlinger  
4 p.m. Buy new gas cap for VW Rabbit

**Wednesday, September 30, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 8:20 a.m. News interview on WHJJ radio  
 10 a.m. Meeting with research assistant Dan Miller  
 9 p.m. Lecture at Study Break (38 Charlesfield St.)

**Thursday, October 1, 1992**

Weight: 176 pounds  
 6 p.m. Annual dinner of RI Public Expenditure Council

**Friday, October 2, 1992**

Weight: 174 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Saturday, October 3, 1992**

Weight: 176 pounds

**Sunday, October 4, 1992**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 noon Brunch at home of Brown Political Science chairperson Nancy Rosenblum

**Monday, October 5, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 11 a.m. Copy Center  
 noon Receive Boston survey data  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Mark  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Chris  
 3:30 p.m. Meeting with research assistant Dan Miller

4 p.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton and RI Public Expenditure Council director Gary Sasse

5 p.m. Survey briefing for community leaders (Wilson 102)

**Tuesday, October 6, 1992**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 10 a.m. Sent letter to Miami friend Jeanne Fischbach in Europe  
 1 p.m. News interview with Joanna Norland  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with research assistant Daryl Wiesen  
 3 p.m. Receive Los Angeles survey data  
 5 p.m. Meeting with Vanass

**Wednesday, October 7, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 10 a.m. Receive North Carolina survey data

**Thursday, October 8, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 5 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Peerson

**Friday, October 9, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 7:50 a.m. News interview on New York radio station

**Saturday, October 10, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 8 a.m. Estimate on bathroom painting from Paolino Painting  
 8 a.m. Estimate on bathroom painting from Paolino Painting  
 3 p.m. Installation of bathroom fan and attic ladder by Roland Levesque of West Warwick

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Mark and Jeanette  
Bertness

### **Sunday, October 11, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
8:30 p.m. News interview by  
Associated Press about 1992  
presidential campaign debate (274-  
2270)

### **Monday, October 12, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Tuesday, October 13, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Lunch with State Treasurer  
Anthony Solomon aide Frank  
Prosnitz at Faculty Club  
1 p.m. Work on open-ended  
questions from North Carolina  
survey  
5:30 p.m. Lecture for Brown  
Continuing College (\$200)

### **Wednesday, October 14, 1992**

8:20 a.m. News interview by Steve  
Kass of WHJJ  
6 p.m. Dinner and Lecture on  
political advertising for Brown  
community at Faculty Club

### **Thursday, October 15, 1992**

noon Lunch with defeated  
gubernatorial primary candidate  
Frank Flaherty at Faculty Club

### **Saturday, October 17, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds

1 p.m. Brown football game versus  
Lehigh

### **Sunday, October 18, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds  
2 p.m. Common Cause fundraiser  
with John Hazen White, Sr. at  
home of Gus Hebb

### **Monday, October 19, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
Take Public Opinion Report to  
printer  
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Rima Alaily  
1:30 p.m. Lecture for Fall River  
Womens Club (\$100)

### **Tuesday, October 20, 1992**

9 a.m. Call John Hazen White, Sr.  
10 a.m. Press conference to  
announce survey results  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with research  
assistant Dan Miller  
noon Lunch with Providence  
Journal media columnist John  
Martin (277-7524)  
7 p.m. Department senior faculty  
meeting to vote tenure for Political  
Science Professor Linda Cook  
(positive recommendation)

### **Wednesday, October 21, 1992**

Weight: 177 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Visiting  
Professor of Public Policy Lief  
Carter  
6 p.m. Dinner and lecture on  
political advertising at Providence  
College (\$300)

### **Thursday, October 22, 1992**

Weight: 177 pounds



noon John Hazen White, Sr. Prize Competition on best citizen idea for improving Rhode Island committee meeting (Ross Cheit, Gary Sasse, Lila Sapinsley, Bruce Lang, and me)

6:45 p.m. Taping of Ch10 Kidspeak segment on elections

### **Friday, October 23, 1992**

Weight: 176 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Barbara Lakeberg

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Linda Cook

1:30 p.m. Meeting of Medical Council

3:30 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

4:45 p.m. Meeting of R. B. in Economics

### **Saturday, October 24, 1992**

11 a.m. Parents Weekend talk on political advertising (101 Salomon) (Washington consultant Robert Shrum in attendance)

1 p.m. Brown football game versus Penn

7:30 p.m. Lecture by National Public Radio reporter Mara Liaison (I introduce her) (Salomon Hall)

9 p.m. Dinner with Mara Liaison

### **Sunday, October 25, 1992**

10 a.m. New Hampshire Book Auctions

### **Monday, October 26, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

9 a.m. Call Providence Journal media columnist John Martin about national survey on mass media

noon Meeting of John Hazen White, Sr. Prize Competition committee  
10 a.m. Phone call from John Hazen White, Sr. indicating his interest in providing scholarship support for Brown University students and discussion about his willingness to underwrite our public opinion laboratory

2 p.m. Talk with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton about John Hazen White, Sr. fundraising possibility  
6 p.m. Start of Boston survey on 1992 presidential campaign

### **Tuesday, October 27, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

Fax letter to John Hazen White, Sr. giving three options for supporting public opinion laboratory: 1) \$100,000 to support a state survey once a year for 10 years 2) \$250,000 to endow a state survey once a year and 3) \$500,000 to endow the public opinion laboratory and rename it in his honor

### **Wednesday, October 28, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

Cited on front page of New York Times in article by Elizabeth Kolbert on Ross Perot candidacy  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Special Events director Bill Slack about prize competition ceremony  
6 p.m. Brown Development dinner at home of Trustee Marie Langlois

### **Thursday, October 29, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

10:45 a.m. Talk to Annie Schmitt about prize competition

1 p.m. Booked for Oct. 30 appearance on ABC show Good Morning America to discuss political advertising (later canceled in favor of debate by candidate surrogates Daniel Patrick Moynihan and others)  
 4 p.m. Announcement of three winners with best ideas on improving Rhode Island in John Hazen White, Sr. Prize Competition (Salomon Hall)

### **Friday, October 30, 1992**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 Cited for Quote of the Day on p. A2 in New York Times: "Radio is a great medium for delivering hard-hitting attacks. It's a risk-free type of advertising. You can be incredibly obnoxious without being blamed for it."  
 noon Development lunch for members of College Hill Society (Leung Gallery)

### **Saturday, October 31, 1992**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 10 a.m. Receive North Carolina survey data  
 2 p.m. Receive Los Angeles survey data

### **Sunday, November 1, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 Make committee appointments for Nominating Committee of Political Communications section

### **Monday, November 2, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

4 p.m. Lecture at Harvard University Kennedy School on 1992 presidential campaign project

### **Tuesday, November 3, 1992**

Weight: 176 pounds  
 Election Day  
 10 a.m. News interview by Doug Riggs of Providence Journal Sunday magazine  
 7 p.m. Election night commentator for Ch10 (\$150)

### **Wednesday, November 4, 1992**

noon Brown bag on 1992 election with Providence Journal columnist M. Charles Bakst and RI Public Expenditure Council Gary Sasse  
 5 p.m. Meeting with John Hazen White, Sr., Happy White, and John White, Jr. about \$500,000 endowment for public opinion laboratory in office of Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

### **Thursday, November 5, 1992**

9 a.m. Call from John Hazen White, Sr. indicating his willingness to contribute \$500,000 to Brown University for Public Opinion Laboratory  
 noon Lunch with Brown Sociology Professor Mike White  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with History graduate student Bernard Yamron  
 3 p.m. News interview by Paul Zangari of Ch36

### **Friday, November 6, 1992**

8 a.m. Breakfast meeting at Greater Providence Chamber of

Commerce to discuss membership survey results

10 a.m. Brown Development director Sam Babbitt prepares formal Brown proposal for lab contribution and delivers to John Hazen White, Sr.

1 p.m. Work on open-ended recoding for North Carolina survey

1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Mike Magoon

### **Saturday, November 7, 1992**

Weight: 177 pounds

### **Sunday, November 8, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

### **Monday, November 9, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

10 a.m. Official approval by John Hazen White, Sr. of Public Opinion Laboratory fundraising proposal

### **Tuesday, November 10, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

10 p.m. Lecture for Study Break at New Dorm (60 Charlesfield St.)

### **Wednesday, November 11, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

noon Brown bag talk by Brown Visiting Professor of Public Policy Lief Carter

### **Thursday, November 12, 1992**

Weight: 177 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Tom Biersteker at Faculty Club

3 p.m. Meeting with Brown News Bureau staff Tracy Sweeney

### **Friday, November 13, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

### **Saturday, November 14, 1992**

Weight: 177 pounds

1 p.m. Brown football game versus Dartmouth

6 p.m. Dinner at home of artist Lyn Hayden

### **Sunday, November 15, 1992**

Weight: 177 pounds

7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology graduate student Colin Purrington

### **Monday, November 16, 1992**

Weight: 177 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit

### **Tuesday, November 17, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Terry Hopmann (2 Stimson Ave.)

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Rachel

### **Wednesday, November 18, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

7:30 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus French National team

### **Thursday, November 19, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Friday, November 20, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 6 p.m. Dinner and Lecture about RI politics to meeting of First Baptist Church (\$50)

**Saturday, November 21, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 7:30 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Marathon Oil

**Sunday, November 22, 1992**

Weight: 178 pounds

**Monday, November 23, 1992**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting with John Hazen White, Sr.  
 12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown Education Professor Tom James  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student

**Tuesday, November 24, 1992**

Drive to Philadelphia to visit Annie Schmitt family

**Saturday, November 28, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 Return from Philadelphia

**Sunday, November 29, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Monday, November 30, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds

Sent completed advertising book manuscript to Congressional Quarterly Books  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone at Faculty Club

**Tuesday, December 1, 1992**

7:30 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Brown

**Wednesday, December 2, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 8 a.m. Texaco  
 8:30 a.m. Install new furnace  
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Mark  
 noon Lunch with Brown Economics Professor Bob Moffitt  
 4 p.m. Meeting at Taubman Center with John Hazen White, Sr., about \$500,000 endowment for public opinion laboratory  
 6 p.m. Dinner with new legislators (Chancellors Dining Room)

**Thursday, December 3, 1992**

7:30 a.m. RI Public Expenditure Council meeting at Marriott  
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Mark  
 7:30 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Robert Morris

**Friday, December 4, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown History Professor Jim Patterson  
 3 p.m. Pick up white shirt from dry cleaners

**Saturday, December 5, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 7:30 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game versus New  
 Hampshire

### **Sunday, December 6, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds

### **Monday, December 7, 1992**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with political  
 consultant Mike Vallente at Faculty  
 Club

### **Tuesday, December 8, 1992**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Newell Stultz  
 9 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game versus University  
 of Rhode Island

### **Wednesday, December 9, 1992**

noon Brown bag talk by student  
 Jackie Davis about experiences  
 working in President Bill Clinton  
 campaign  
 3 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 University Relations vice president  
 Bob Reichley

### **Thursday, December 10, 1992**

11:30 a.m. Lunch with John White,  
 Jr.

### **Friday, December 11, 1992**

10 a.m. Talk about public opinion  
 laboratory with Taco, Inc. executive  
 committee (John Hazen White, Sr.)

3 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine  
 Partridge  
 6:15 p.m. Leave Providence for  
 Penn conference on 1992 campaign  
 7:30 p.m. Arrive Philadelphia  
 (flight delayed til morning by snow)

### **Saturday, December 12, 1992**

Penn conference on 1992 campaign  
 (Kathleen Hall Jamieson, host)

### **Sunday, December 13, 1992**

10:52 a.m. Leave Philadelphia  
 noon Arrive Providence  
 6 p.m. Meeting with Congressman  
 Jack Reed

### **Monday, December 14, 1992**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Public  
 Policy Professor Eleanor McMahon  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Leila Feinstein about  
 writing letter of recommendation

### **Tuesday, December 15, 1992**

noon Lunch with John Hazen  
 White, Sr. at Faculty Club  
 4 p.m. Public Policy Christmas  
 party

### **Wednesday, December 16, 1992**

9:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 Development staff Julia and  
 Kathryn to plan dedication  
 ceremony for John Hazen White, Sr.  
 Public Opinion Laboratory  
 noon Lunch with Brown  
 Anthropology Professor Dave  
 Kertzer

### **Thursday, December 17, 1992**

8 a.m. Car repair

1 p.m. Dan Knowlton book binder  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Sociologist John Casterline and  
 Laurie Thompson

### **Friday, December 18, 1992**

8 a.m. Providence Journal  
 announcement of \$500,000 gift from  
 John Hazen White, Sr. to Brown  
 University and decision to rename  
 survey operation the John Hazen  
 White, Sr. Public Opinion  
 Laboratory  
 2 p.m. John Hazen White, Sr.  
 Christmas party at Taco, Inc.

### **Sunday, December 20, 1992**

4 p.m. Tea at home of Brown  
 Political Science Professor Tom and  
 Nancy Biersteker

### **Monday, December 21, 1992**

9:30 a.m. Meeting of 1992  
 presidential campaign project at  
 Harvard University

### **Tuesday, December 22, 1992**

9 a.m. Meeting with Brown Special  
 Events director Bill Slack about  
 alumni event in Washington, D.C.  
 on mass media  
 4 p.m. Checkup with Dentist Ernest  
 Votolato  
 8 p.m. Providence College  
 basketball game versus Arizona

### **Thursday, December 24, 1992**

7:35 a.m. Leave Providence to visit  
 family in Ohio (USAir 1183)  
 11:16 a.m. Arrive Dayton (\$260)

### **Sunday, December 27, 1992**

9:15 a.m. Leave Dayton (USAir 166)  
 12:27 p.m. Arrive Providence

### **Monday, December 28, 1992**

7:30 p.m. Leave Providence for  
 sabbatical in England

### **Tuesday, December 29, 1992**

8 a.m. Arrive London Heathrow  
 Airport  
 Go to Sunninghill outside of Ascot  
 to look for housing  
 My sabbatical at Oxford University  
 Annie Schmitt sabbatical at  
 Imperial College at Silwood Park in  
 Ascot  
 Buy Toyota car from Duke Biology  
 Professor Janis Antonovics

### **Thursday, December 31, 1992**

Find house at 20 Truss Hill Road in  
 Sunninghill, Ascot, Berks  
 Go to New Years Eve party at home  
 of Annie Schmitt friend David  
 Stuckey and Gudrin

### **Monday, January 4, 1993**

Go to American Politics conference  
 in Manchester, England  
 Deliver John D. Lees Plenary Lecture  
 at Conference of the American Politics  
 Group of the Political Association of  
 the United Kingdom

### **Wednesday, January 6, 1993**

Leave conference

### **Monday, January 11, 1993**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Nuffield College Professor Byron Shafer at Oxford University

**Monday, January 18, 1993**

5 p.m. Start of seminar on American politics at Oxford University

**Tuesday, January 19, 1993**

12:45 p.m. Lunch with former Brown graduate student Sido Deva  
5 p.m. Lecture by Georgetown University Professor Colin Campbell

**Thursday, January 21, 1993**

9 a.m. News interview on BBC Radio about President Bill Clinton inaugural address

**Friday, January 22, 1993**

12:45 p.m. Lunch with Nuffield College fellow Andrew Hurrell (Room L7)

**Monday, January 25, 1993**

12:45 p.m. Lunch with Nuffield College fellow David Butler  
5 p.m. Lecture on history of mass media in seminar on American politics

**Monday, February 1, 1993**

5 p.m. Lecture on political advertising in seminar on American politics

**Tuesday, February 2, 1993**

7 p.m. High Table dinner with Professor John Rowett at Brasnose College

**Saturday, February 6, 1993**

11:30 a.m. Fly to Boston  
2:30 p.m. Arrive Boston and go to Providence

**Monday, February 8, 1993**

Fly to Washington, D.C. panel on mass media for Development dinner the Rising Generation

**Tuesday, February 9, 1993**

5:30 p.m. Washington, D.C. Development panel on mass media

**Thursday, February 11, 1993**

noon Official dedication of Brown University John Hazen White, Sr. Public Opinion Laboratory

**Friday, February 12, 1993**

7:30 p.m. Scheduled American Airlines flight from Boston to London (terrible snow storm)  
Spend night in Boston

**Saturday, February 13, 1993**

6 a.m. Scheduled flight on Northwest Airlines (kicked off flight because of American Airlines ticket despite reservation)  
10 a.m. Take train to New York City  
7:30 p.m. American Airlines flight from New York City to London

**Sunday, February 14, 1993**

8 a.m. Arrive in London

**Monday, February 15, 1993**

noon Sent Senate advertising paper to Journal of Politics

**Thursday, February 18, 1993**

1 p.m. Phillips Rare Book Auction

**Monday, February 22, 1993**

5 p.m. Lecture on women and politics in seminar on American politics

**Tuesday, February 23, 1993**

11 a.m. Fax fundraising proposal on 1994 Senate campaigns to Brown Development officer Geoff Liggett

**Wednesday, February 24, 1993**

11 a.m. Sent research proposal on 1994 Senate campaigns to Dirksen Center for Congressional Research  
4 p.m. Call John Hazen White, Sr. to talk about his upcoming hip replacement surgery

**Friday, February 26, 1993**

9 a.m. Hip replacement surgery for John Hazen White, Sr.

**Saturday, February 27, 1993**

6 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt friend David Stuckey and Gudren

**Monday, March 1, 1993**

2 p.m. Arrival of copy edited Congressional Quarterly Book manuscript on political advertising

**Wednesday, March 3, 1993**

10 a.m. Sotheby's Rare Book Auction

**Monday, March 8, 1993**

noon Sent John Hazen White, Sr. bill for February survey on auto insurance  
Last class of term

**Tuesday, March 9, 1993**

10:30 a.m. Finished review of copy editing on my book  
11 a.m. Mailed final manuscript to Congressional Quarterly Books

**Wednesday, March 10, 1993**

8:59 a.m. Book manuscript delivered to copy editor Nola Lynch  
noon Drive to York, England

**Friday, March 12, 1993**

Celebrate Annie Schmitt's 40th birthday

**Saturday, March 13, 1993**

Return from York

**Monday, March 15, 1993**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Rhodes Scholar Jeff Shesol of Brown University

**Thursday, March 18, 1993**

noon Sent claim to Emery Air Freight for damage to computer printer



2 p.m. Faxed Ch1 of 1992  
presidential campaign book to  
Wellesley Professor Marion Just

### **Friday, March 19, 1993**

Sent research proposal on 1994  
Senate elections to Jim Piereson of  
the Olin Foundation

### **Tuesday, March 23, 1993**

Pickup shirt

### **Wednesday, March 24, 1993**

10 a.m. Call Miami friend Jeanne  
Fischbach in France (first  
conversation since 1975)  
11 a.m. Sent Holiday from for trip  
to Paris  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Nuffield  
College Professor Byron Shafer  
2 p.m. Faxed Ch2 of 1992  
presidential campaign book to  
Wellesley College Professor Marion  
Just

### **Thursday, March 25, 1993**

11 a.m. Leave London Gatwick  
Airport for Lianne wedding in  
Atlanta  
3:15 p.m. Arrive in Atlanta

### **Sunday, March 28, 1993**

Lianne Wedding  
Indiana basketball team loses in  
NCAA tournament

### **Monday, March 29, 1993**

5:20 p.m. Leave Atlanta for flight  
back to London

### **Tuesday, March 30, 1993**

7:10 a.m. Arrive London

### **Thursday, April 1, 1993**

5:45 p.m. Dinner and play with  
Brown History Professor Jim  
Patterson

### **Friday, April 2, 1993**

British Rail labor strike

### **Wednesday, April 7, 1993**

Nuffield College closes for vacation

### **Thursday, April 8, 1993**

noon Lunch with John Hazen  
White, Sr. London currency  
exchange broker John Harkness

### **Tuesday, April 13, 1993**

9 a.m. Sent research proposal to  
Stern Foundation

### **Wednesday, April 14, 1993**

Call Gateway computers about  
repair problem  
9 a.m. Call Christie's auction house  
about book sale  
noon Nuffield College reopens

### **Thursday, April 15, 1993**

11:30 a.m. Leave London Gatwick  
Airport (British Airways 2828)  
1:30 p.m. Arrive Paris, France  
Stay at La Bourse Hotel

### **Sunday, April 18, 1993**

5 p.m. Take train to visit Miami  
friend Jeanne Fischbach and Guy

Dinner at their house

**Monday, April 19, 1993**

1 p.m. Tour of Versailles with  
Jeanne Fischbach and Guy  
8 p.m. Dinner at their house with  
friends

**Tuesday, April 20, 1993**

10 a.m. Depart from home of  
Jeanne Fischbach  
2:15 p.m. Leave Paris on British  
Airways 2829  
2:15 p.m. Arrive London

**Thursday, April 22, 1993**

2 p.m. Call Carolyn Goldinger of  
Congressional Quarterly Books

**Friday, April 23, 1993**

1 p.m. Sent travel letter to John  
Hazen White, Sr.

**Saturday, April 24, 1993**

6 p.m. Dinner with Swarthmore  
Biology Professor Jake

**Tuesday, April 27, 1993**

9 a.m. Sent diskette with book  
chapters to Wellesley College  
Professor Marion Just

**Thursday, April 29, 1993**

2 p.m. Sent book proposal on vital  
statistics of mass media to Jeane  
Ferris of Congressional Quarterly  
Books

**Friday, April 30, 1993**

9 a.m. Call Nuffield College  
sociologist Anthony Heath to set up  
lunch

**Saturday, May 1, 1993**

7 p.m. Dinner at home of Byron and  
Wanda Shafer in Oxford

**Tuesday, May 4, 1993**

11 a.m. Sent dissertation comments  
to graduate student Mike Magoon

**Friday, May 7, 1993**

12:45 p.m. Lunch with Nuffield  
Professor Tony Heath

**Saturday, May 8, 1993**

Call Evelyn and Herbert Markell  
about trip to Holland

**Wednesday, May 12, 1993**

10:30 a.m. Christie's Rare Book  
Auction

**Friday, May 14, 1993**

Receive revise and resubmit on  
Senate advertising project from  
Journal of Politics

**Monday, May 17, 1993**

9:05 a.m. Annie Schmitt lecture trip  
to Paris  
3 p.m. Call Moorhead State  
Professor Dean Alger

**Wednesday, May 19, 1993**

3:50 p.m. Annie Schmitt returns  
from Paris lecture trip

**Thursday, May 20, 1993**

3 p.m. Sent card to Miami  
University friend Jeanne Fischbach

**Friday, May 21, 1993**

12:50 p.m. Leave Gatwick on  
Transavia Airlines to visit friends  
Herbert and Evelyn Markell in  
Holland  
2:50 p.m. Arrive Amsterdam  
(fare: 89 pounds)

**Tuesday, May 25, 1993**

40th birthday of Miami University  
friend Jeanne Fischbach

**Thursday, May 27, 1993**

4:15 p.m. Leave Amsterdam  
4:15 p.m. Arrive London Gatwick  
Airport

**Friday, May 28, 1993**

10 a.m. Get page proofs of  
Congressional Quarterly Book on  
political advertising  
8 p.m. See La Boheme at London  
Royal Opera House with David  
Stuckey and Gudren

**Tuesday, June 1, 1993**

9 a.m. Sent revised Senate  
advertising paper to Journal of  
Politics  
4 p.m. Call Congressional Quarterly  
Books about page proofs

**Wednesday, June 2, 1993**

10 a.m. Sent research proposal to  
several foundations concerning  
1994 Senate campaign project

**Thursday, June 3, 1993**

Sent U.S. Parcels

**Saturday, June 5, 1993**

10 a.m. Visit of Brown History  
Professor Naomi Lamoreaux  
2:30 p.m. See play The Importance  
of Being Earnest

**Sunday, June 6, 1993**

Trip to English seashore with  
Brown History Professor Naomi  
Lamoreaux

**Monday, June 7, 1993**

noon Lunch with Oxford visitor and  
Brown Sociology Professor Al  
Wessen

**Wednesday, June 9, 1993**

noon Lunch with Oxford visitor and  
Yale Professor Robert Lane

**Thursday, June 10, 1993**

10 a.m. Place ad to sell Toyota car  
11 a.m. Called Miami University  
friend Jeanne Fischbach

**Friday, June 11, 1993**

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Nuffield  
College Professor Byron Shafer  
7 p.m. Dinner with Imperial College  
Professor Val Brown

**Sunday, June 13, 1993**

2 p.m. Visit Charles Darwin  
Museum

**Monday, June 14, 1993**

3 p.m. Sell Toyota car  
 8 p.m. Dinner with neighbors Mark  
 and Judy Heaton

**Wednesday, June 16, 1993**

8 p.m. Called Taubman Center  
 research administrator Jack Combs  
 8:15 p.m. Called Taco, Inc. vice  
 president John Ricotilli

**Thursday, June 17, 1993**

Open heart surgery for John Hazen  
 White, Sr.  
 9:15 a.m. Arrival of Mom for visit  
 (Delta 36)

**Monday, June 21, 1993**

Congressional Quarterly book  
 cleared for printing

**Tuesday, June 22, 1993**

noon Lunch with Nuffield College  
 Professor Byron Shafer and  
 Harvard Government Professor  
 Richard Neustadt  
 2 p.m. Pay Oxford University bill  
 and turn in keys

**Wednesday, June 23, 1993**

10 a.m. Ship goods home via Emery  
 Air Freight  
 1:25 p.m. Departure of Mom

**Thursday, June 24, 1993**

10 a.m. Sothebys Rare Book  
 Auction

7 p.m. Dinner with Annie Schmitt  
 friend David Stuckey and Gudren

**Friday, June 25, 1993**

9 a.m. File change of address with  
 Barclays Bank of Ascot  
 7 p.m. Return rental car  
 Return house keys to estate agent

**Saturday, June 26, 1993**

9 a.m. Take taxi to airport  
 11:30 a.m. Leave Heathrow Airport  
 for trip home  
 2 p.m. Arrive Boston Airport

**Sunday, June 27, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Terry and Marita  
 Hopmann

**Monday, June 28, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Newell Stultz  
 4 p.m. Grocer on Wheels Cliff Shatz

**Tuesday, June 29, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Eric Nordlinger

**Wednesday, June 30, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 10 a.m. Order 1992 National  
 Election Study  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Jeff Anderson

**Thursday, July 1, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Public  
Policy Professor Eleanor McMahon  
at Faculty Club  
3 p.m. Coffee with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ed Beiser  
6 p.m. Call Cipco maid service

### **Friday, July 2, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Tom Biersteker at  
Andreas  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Taubman Center for Public Policy  
director Tom Anton

### **Saturday, July 3, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds

### **Sunday, July 4, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds  
4 p.m. Picnic with Brown History  
Professor Naomi Lamoreaux

### **Monday, July 5, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds  
10:08 a.m. Annie Schmitt goes for  
field work in Colorado  
noon Lunch with Brown Education  
Professor Tom James  
6 p.m. Environmental Studies  
survey

### **Tuesday, July 6, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
Governmental Relations director  
Levi Adams  
3:15 p.m. Meeting with  
Congressman Ron Machtley

### **Wednesday, July 7, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds  
noon Lunch with graduate student  
Chris Goodwin

### **Thursday, July 8, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting at Harvard of 1992  
presidential campaign project

### **Friday, July 9, 1993**

2 p.m. Pick up dry cleaning  
4 p.m. Panel at International  
Political Psychology Society of  
America

### **Saturday, July 10, 1993**

Weight: 176 pounds  
1 p.m. Pick up film  
Call sister Shirley Mitchell

### **Sunday, July 11, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds

### **Monday, July 12, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
9 a.m. Call Federal Reserve about  
buying T-Bills  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Edith Barrett  
3 p.m. Call from John Hazen White,  
Sr.

### **Tuesday, July 13, 1993**

Weight: 176 pounds  
noon Lunch with RI Public  
Expenditure Council director Gary  
Sasse at Faculty Club

### **Wednesday, July 14, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 12:30 p.m. Swearing in of friend  
 Jeanette Bertness as Workers  
 Compensation court judge in  
 Governor's office

#### **Thursday, July 15, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Diane Heith at Faculty Club  
 3 p.m. Meeting with Rob Gerwitz  
 about legislative reform  
 6 p.m. Start of public opinion  
 survey

#### **Friday, July 16, 1993**

Weight: 175 pounds  
 Mailed John Hazen White, Sr.  
 proposal to endow lecture series  
 6:15 p.m. Pawtucket Red Sox  
 baseball game with Brown History  
 Professor Naomi Lamoreaux

#### **Saturday, July 17, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 Education Professor Fayneese  
 Miller and Bob

#### **Sunday, July 18, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds

#### **Monday, July 19, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds

#### **Tuesday, July 20, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 10 a.m. Press conference to  
 announce survey results

#### **Wednesday, July 21, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 7:47 a.m. News interview by Steve  
 Kass on WHJJ radio  
 noon Lunch with home of Happy  
 and John Hazen White, Sr. in  
 Barrington

#### **Thursday, July 22, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds  
 noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Heather Bryan at Faculty Club

#### **Friday, July 23, 1993**

Weight: 176 pounds  
 9 a.m. Ordered course books for  
 teaching assistants  
 10 a.m. Sent John Hazen White, Sr.  
 development proposal for lecture  
 series  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Newell Stultz

#### **Saturday, July 24, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 Sent copy of E. J. Dionne book Why  
 Americans Hate Politics to John  
 Hazen White, Sr.  
 1 p.m. Boston Red Sox baseball  
 game with Brown Biology Professor  
 Mark Bertness

#### **Sunday, July 25, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown  
 History Professor Jim and Cynthia  
 Patterson in Tiverton

#### **Monday, July 26, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 12:15 p.m. Lunch with graduate  
 student Diane Heith

**Tuesday, July 27, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 6:30 a.m. Imondi Servicing for disposal (353-2246)  
 noon Lunch with Brown Special Events director Bill Slack at Faculty Club

**Wednesday, July 28, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Providence pollster Tony Pesaturo

**Thursday, July 29, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 8:45 a.m. Call from John Hazen White, Sr.  
 9 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Marti Rosenberg  
 2 p.m. Scribe's Perch Rare Book Auction

**Friday, July 30, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 Check National Election Study data  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jeff Anderson  
 8:30 p.m. Return of Annie Schmitt from Colorado

**Saturday, July 31, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 Mailed Cuisinart to repair service  
 10 a.m. New Hampshire Book Auctions  
 1:30 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge (1056 Hope St.)

**Sunday, August 1, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 6 p.m. Start of survey on pension system

**Monday, August 2, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds

**Tuesday, August 3, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Wednesday, August 4, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Registrar Kay Hall

**Thursday, August 5, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Miami University friend, Laine Hawxhurst

**Friday, August 6, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with John Hazen White, Sr. at Taco, Inc.

**Saturday, August 7, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 Drive to Philadelphia to visit Annie Schmitt family (Marie Wear treated with anti-depressants)

**Monday, August 9, 1993**

Return from Philadelphia

**Tuesday, August 10, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 9 a.m. Call Sharon Rosen of Brown Development office

**Wednesday, August 11, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting with John Hazen White, Sr. and Brown Development person Sharon Rosen about lecture series  
 10 a.m. Press conference to announce pension survey results  
 noon Lecture by U.S. Senator John Chafee (101 Salomon)

#### **Thursday, August 12, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 7:47 a.m. News interview by Steve Kass of WHJJ radio  
 noon Lunch with Congressman Jack Reed at Faculty Club  
 3 p.m. Publication of Congressional Quarterly book, Air Wars: Television Advertising in Election Campaigns, 1952-1992

#### **Friday, August 13, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 9:30 a.m. Checkup with Dentist Ernest Votolato  
 noon Lunch with Brown Graduate School Associate Dean Joan Lusk  
 2 p.m. Receive copy of Air Wars

#### **Saturday, August 14, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds

#### **Sunday, August 15, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds

#### **Monday, August 16, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit

#### **Tuesday, August 17, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Laura Gardner  
 noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Nancy Lublin

#### **Wednesday, August 18, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 10 a.m. Mailing of Public Opinion Report on latest survey  
 noon Lunch with Brown Associate Provost Brian Hawkins

#### **Thursday, August 19, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 Congressional Quarterly book in stock

#### **Friday, August 20, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Terry Hopmann

#### **Saturday, August 21, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds

#### **Sunday, August 22, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds

#### **Monday, August 23, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 Sent Senate advertising paper to American Political Science convention panel  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman



**Tuesday, August 24, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Graduate  
 School Associate Dean Bernie Bruce  
 at Andreas

**Wednesday, August 25, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Melanie Patrick  
 noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Diane Heith

**Thursday, August 26, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Edith Barrett

**Friday, August 27, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 Meeting with Brown Political  
 Science chairperson Nancy  
 Rosenblum  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Mike Magoon

**Saturday, August 28, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown graduate  
 David Yashar  
 7 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
 Education Professor Tom James  
 and Regina Cortez

**Sunday, August 29, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Monday, August 30, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Arthur Gianelli about poor  
 academic performance  
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Mike Magoon  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Providence  
 Business News editors Frank  
 Prosnitz and Don DeMaio

**Tuesday, August 31, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with RI Public  
 Expenditure Council director Gary  
 Sasse  
 3 p.m. Sent letter inviting E. J.  
 Dionne of Washington Post to  
 deliver inaugural lecture in new  
 John Hazen White, Sr. Lecture  
 Series

**Wednesday, September 1, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 8 a.m. Meeting with Social Science  
 Data Center manager Donna Souza  
 9:30 a.m. Orientation program for  
 new graduate students  
 noon Lunch with Brown Cognitive  
 Science Professor Kathy Spoehr  
 (229 Metcalf)

**Thursday, September 2, 1993**

7 a.m. Leave Providence for  
 American Political Science  
 convention (USAir 1721) (\$158)  
 8:19 a.m. Arrive Washington, D.C.  
 3:30 p.m. Convention panel for  
 Senate advertising paper  
 10 p.m. Political Communications  
 section executive committee  
 meeting

**Friday, September 3, 1993**

3:30 p.m. Convention panel on ad watch paper  
 5:30 p.m. Political Communications business meeting  
 6:30 p.m. Political Communications cocktail party  
 7 p.m. Congressional Quarterly party for book authors (the Capitol Steppes)

### **Saturday, September 4, 1993**

8 a.m. Breakfast with American University Professors Jeff Fishel and Susan Webb Hammond to discuss becoming editor of journal Congress and the Presidency (agreed to serve three year term)  
 3:45 p.m. Meeting of 1992 presidential campaign project

### **Sunday, September 5, 1993**

11:50 a.m. Leave Washington, D.C.  
 1:03 p.m. Arrive Providence

### **Monday, September 6, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown graduate David Yashar  
 1 p.m. Celebration of Happy White 77th birthday (born 1916)

### **Tuesday, September 7, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 Start of Fall classes  
 9 a.m. Political Research methods class (CIT 167)  
 1 p.m. Campaigns and Elections course with 225 students (Salomon 001)

5 p.m. Opening year reception at home of Brown President Vartan Gregorian

### **Wednesday, September 8, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 7:47 p.m. News interview by Steve Kass of WHJJ radio  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Linda Cook

### **Thursday, September 9, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Buy Treasury bills

### **Friday, September 10, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Diane Heith  
 noon Lunch with Brown History Professor Howard Chudacoff at Faculty Club  
 3:30 p.m. Lecture for Alumni group in Lownes Room of John Hay Library  
 7 p.m. Visit by Kent State Political Science Professor David Gopoian

### **Saturday, September 11, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 8 p.m. Political Science party at our house

### **Sunday, September 12, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 5 p.m. Biology section party at home of Professor Doug and Elsie Morse

### **Monday, September 13, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 9 a.m. Sent book review  
 noon Department faculty meeting to discuss political theory hiring

**Tuesday, September 14, 1993**

2:30 p.m. Meeting with teaching assistants

**Wednesday, September 15, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
9 a.m. Memo to PS about lecture series announcement  
11:15 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit

**Thursday, September 16, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
3 p.m. Taping of Ray Rickman Ch36 Booksellers show with Richard Allen  
Sent letter to Brown Dean of the Faculty Bryan Shepp expressing concerns about future hiring and needs in American politics

**Friday, September 17, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
2 p.m. Survey training

**Saturday, September 18, 1993**

Weight: 177 pounds

**Sunday, September 19, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
6 p.m. Start of public opinion survey

**Monday, September 20, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
9 a.m. Press release on new John Hazen White, Sr. Lecture Series  
noon Graduate student forum  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Bryan Shepp about future faculty appointments  
5:15 p.m. Start of aerobics class

**Tuesday, September 21, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Wednesday, September 22, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Thursday, September 23, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
11:45 a.m. Lunch with Providence City Council member Josh Fenton  
4 p.m. RI Kickoff of Brown Development campaign at the Pizzotola Center  
6 p.m. Dedication of Happy White Gallery at St. Andrews School in Barrington

**Friday, September 24, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Diane Heith  
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Jan Goggin  
3 p.m. Order copies of Congressional Quarterly Book

**Saturday, September 25, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Sunday, September 26, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
Sent letter to California at San Diego Political Science Professor

Sam Popkin inviting him for lecture series  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Mark Bertness and Judge Jeanette Bertness

### **Monday, September 27, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 9 a.m. Call E. J. Dionne (202-334-6707)  
 10 a.m. Press conference to announce survey results  
 noon Department forum on graduate program

### **Tuesday, September 28, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 7:47 a.m. News interview by Steve Kass of WHJJ radio

### **Wednesday, September 29, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 Sent letter to Harvard Sociology Professor Theda Skocpol inviting her to lecture series

### **Thursday, September 30, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 2 p.m. Scribe's Perch Rare Book Auction  
 4 p.m. Department meeting in Graduate lounge  
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with former Philadelphia mayor Wilson Goode

### **Friday, October 1, 1993**

Weight: 178 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Cristina Munoz

12:30 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Tom Biersteker

### **Saturday, October 2, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 11 a.m. Bad Hair cut (University Heights Barber Shop)  
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

### **Sunday, October 3, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Monday, October 4, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Tuesday, October 5, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Meeting with Joy about survey  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, October 6, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 Asked to moderate Hillary Clinton town meeting on health care  
 10 a.m. Meeting of Ross Cheit tenure committee  
 2 p.m. Lecture at Wheaton College

### **Thursday, October 7, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds

### **Friday, October 8, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with John Hazen White, Sr. at Taco, Inc.  
 7 p.m. Brown University Town meeting on health care with First lady Hillary Clinton (broadcast live on Ch10)

### **Saturday, October 9, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
1 p.m. Brown football game versus Princeton

**Sunday, October 10, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Monday, October 11, 1993**

1 p.m. Lunch with John Hazen White, Sr.

**Tuesday, October 12, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
noon Meeting with graduate students to discuss proposal presentations  
5:30 p.m. Chimney works  
6 p.m. RI Public Expenditure Council annual dinner

**Wednesday, October 13, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
5:30 p.m. Lecture for Pembroke Club in Maddock Alumni Center (\$100)

**Thursday, October 14, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Friday, October 15, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
noon Lunch with John White, Jr. at Turks Head Club

**Saturday, October 16, 1993**

Weight: 179 pounds

**Sunday, October 17, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Monday, October 18, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Sociology Professor John Casterline  
1 p.m. Meeting of Graduate Committee

**Tuesday, October 19, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
1 p.m. Midterm exam in campaigns class  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown students  
3 p.m. Meeting with teaching assistants

**Wednesday, October 20, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Matt Woods  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Laura Gardner

**Thursday, October 21, 1993**

Cited on front page of New York Times by Elizabeth Kolbert in story about health care ads  
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Eric Nordlinger  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Diane Heith  
Pickup Public Opinion Report

**Friday, October 22, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Saturday, October 23, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting of 1992  
 presidential campaign project at  
 Harvard  
 8 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
 Center for Language Studies  
 coordinator Merle Krueger and  
 Janet Grace

**Sunday, October 24, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting of 1992  
 presidential campaign project at  
 Harvard  
 6 p.m. Start of national survey on  
 media

**Monday, October 25, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Melanie Patrick  
 noon Department faculty meeting to  
 discuss graduate program (drop  
 requirement for policy courses)

**Tuesday, October 26, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch with teaching  
 assistants  
 4:30 p.m. Brown bag talk on  
 NAFTA treaty organized by Brown  
 Center for Latin American Studies  
 Professor Regina Cortez in Watson  
 conference room (I predict passage)

**Wednesday, October 27, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Makeup exam in  
 campaigns class

11 a.m. Meeting with Leslie Horvist  
 of Insight at public policy  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Jeremy Alper

**Thursday, October 28, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Friday, October 29, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Ross Cheit

**Saturday, October 30, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Sunday, October 31, 1993**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Monday, November 1, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 1:30 p.m. Makeup exam in  
 campaigns class  
 3:45 p.m. News interview with  
 WPRO radio  
 4 p.m. Moderator for Town meeting  
 for John Hazen White, Sr.

**Tuesday, November 2, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
 5:30 p.m. Faculty Club dinner for E.  
 J. Dionne of Washington Post, M.  
 Charles Bakst of Providence  
 Journal, and Happy and John  
 Hazen White, Sr.  
 7:30 p.m. Inaugural lecture by E. J.  
 Dionne in John Hazen White, Sr.  
 Lecture Series (\$120,000  
 endowment)

**Wednesday, November 3, 1993**

11:30 a.m. Lunch with Acquisitions  
Editor Jean Woy of Houghton  
Mifflin

6:45 p.m. Meeting with prospective  
Providence Mayors candidate Josh  
Fenton

**Thursday, November 4, 1993**

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

4:05 p.m. Leave Providence for  
lecture at University of North  
Dakota

10:15 p.m. Arrive Grand Forks,  
North Dakota

**Friday, November 5, 1993**

noon Radio interview at Grand  
Forks public radio station

4 p.m. Lecture on political  
advertising at University of North  
Dakota

**Sunday, November 7, 1993**

7:25 a.m. Leave Fargo

3:14 p.m. Arrive Providence  
Mail press release on national  
media survey

**Monday, November 8, 1993**

Weight: 185 pounds

noon Brown bag talk by graduate  
student Mike Magoon

**Tuesday, November 9, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Education  
Professor Tom James at Faculty  
Club

3 p.m. Picture taken by John  
Foraste

**Wednesday, November 10, 1993**

10 a.m. Casey Foundation press  
conference to announce Kids Count  
grant

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
students

3 p.m. Photo taken

**Thursday, November 11, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
Professor Mike White

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Taubman Center research  
administrator Jack Combs

3 p.m. Meeting with Brown Provost  
Frank Rothman to discuss search  
committee procedures for outside  
department members

**Friday, November 12, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds

Call from John Hazen White, Sr.  
saying he is interested in giving  
another \$400,000 to Brown, but  
may give it to Computer Science

3 p.m. Public policy faculty meeting

**Saturday, November 13, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds

Sent final version of Senate  
advertising paper to Journal of  
Politics

**Sunday, November 14, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds

10:41 a.m. Return of Annie Schmitt  
from lecture trip

7 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Monday, November 15, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 Breakfast with Brown Political Science Professor Ed Beiser friend Brooklyn College Professor Russell Feingold at Faculty Club  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Deb at Brown Graphic Services to discuss production of book, Public Opinion in Rhode Island, 1984-1993  
 noon Department senior faculty meeting to vote tenure for Brown Professor Ross Cheit (positive recommendation)

**Tuesday, November 16, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 noon Meeting of American Politics faculty at Public Policy to discuss job search in American politics  
 4:15 p.m. Graduate Council approval of elimination in policy requirements for Ph.D. students

**Wednesday, November 17, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 noon Lunch with donor Walter McLaughlin of McLaughlin Automotive Stores at 140 Narragansett Avenue  
 1 p.m. Call David Garth to request New York City mayors ads  
 7:30 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Canada National team

**Thursday, November 18, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Friday, November 19, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

**Saturday, November 20, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 7 p.m. Birthday party at home of Cynthia Cole and Sean in Boston

**Sunday, November 21, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 7 p.m. Plant family dinner

**Monday, November 22, 1993**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 Call Lisa Sweeney at Crosslands Retirement Community about Annie Schmitt grandmother Marie Wear  
 9 a.m. Cipco Maid service  
 2 p.m. Meetings with Brown students

**Tuesday, November 23, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton to discuss John Hazen White, Sr. fundraising  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown President Vartan Gregorian, Brown Provost Frank Rothman, Brown Development director Ann Caldwell and Sharon Rosen, Tom Anton, and me to discuss disposition of John Hazen White, Sr. offer of \$400,000 for Brown University  
 noon Lunch with John Hazen White, Sr. at Taco, Inc. to discuss targeting his fundraising on Taubman Center internship program (likes idea for Happy and John Hazen White, Sr. Interns)



4 p.m. John Hazen White, Sr. meets with Brown President Vartan Gregorian and hears laundry list of fundraising possibilities

8 p.m. Call from Happy and John Hazen White, Sr. announcing gift of \$400,000 endowment for internship program

### **Wednesday, November 24, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds

9 a.m. Call Brown Development officer Sharon Rosen and tell her disposition of John Hazen White, Sr. gift

2 p.m. Drive to Philadelphia to visit Annie Schmitt family

### **Thursday, November 28, 1993**

80th birthday of John Hazen White, Sr. (born 1913)

Return from Philadelphia

### **Monday, November 29, 1993**

Weight: 185 pounds

noon Department faculty meeting

7:30 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Brown

### **Tuesday, November 30, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds

11 a.m. Called donor Walter McLaughlin

3 p.m. Called Congress and the Presidency co-editor Susan Hammond

6 p.m. Attend opening of Happy White Gallery at St. Andrews

### **Wednesday, December 1, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds

noon Lunch with Happy and John Hazen White, Sr., Brown Development officer Sharon Rosen, Tom Anton, and me to discuss intern program

2 p.m. Meeting with Brown students

4 p.m. News interview by Bruce Newberry of WPRO

7:30 p.m. Providence College basketball versus New Hampshire

### **Thursday, December 2, 1993**

8:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Michell Wilson

3 p.m. Taping of Ray Rickman Ch36 television show Bestsellers about Air Wars

4:30 p.m. Book signing for Air Wars at Brown Bookstore (Toby Cox x2320)

### **Friday, December 3, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds

1 p.m. Meeting with Brown students

### **Saturday, December 4, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds

2 p.m. Book signing at Barnes and Noble (Susan Dunnington 828-7900)

### **Sunday, December 5, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Monday, December 6, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Tuesday, December 7, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Lunch with teaching  
assistants at Siam Square  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting  
8 p.m. Ogden lecture

### **Wednesday, December 8, 1993**

Weight: 185 pounds  
9 a.m. News interview by Patrick  
Coburn of Independent newspaper  
in England  
2 p.m. Meeting with John Hazen  
White, Sr. at public policy

### **Thursday, December 9, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Melanie Patrick  
2 p.m. Scribe's Perch Rare Book  
Auction

### **Friday, December 10, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Alan Zuckerman

### **Saturday, December 11, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds  
9 a.m. Final Exam in campaigns  
course  
2 p.m. Providence College  
basketball game versus St. Francis

### **Sunday, December 12, 1993**

Weight: 185 pounds

### **Monday, December 13, 1993**

9 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
graduate Carrie Zucker  
10 a.m. Meeting of Bio-statistics job  
search committee

1 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
student George Thompson to  
discuss his problem with alcohol

### **Tuesday, December 14, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds  
noon Meeting with Brown graduate  
Nancy Lublin (now a Marshall  
student at Oxford University)  
4 p.m. Christmas party at public  
policy

### **Wednesday, December 15, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds  
9 a.m. Makeup exam in campaigns  
class

### **Thursday, December 16, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds  
1 p.m. Meeting with John Hazen  
White, Sr.  
2 p.m. Meeting of American Politics  
job search committee

### **Friday, December 17, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds  
10 a.m. Announcement of \$50  
million gift from Walter Annenberg  
to Brown University at White  
House ceremonies for education  
reform  
noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Jeff Anderson  
2 p.m. Moderator for Taco, Inc.  
Christmas party  
7 p.m. Christmas party at home of  
Brown Biology Professor John  
Waage and Bea

### **Saturday, December 18, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds

9 a.m. Meetings with teaching assistants to review grades  
2 p.m. Meeting with cat sitter Lyn Salk

### **Sunday, December 19, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds  
News interview by Howard Kurtz of Washington Post about health care ads

### **Monday, December 20, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds  
9 a.m. Makeup exam in campaigns class  
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Associate Dean of the Faculty Newell Stultz  
noon Meeting of Graduate Committee  
4 p.m. News interview with WHJJ radio

### **Tuesday, December 21, 1993**

Weight: 184 pounds  
Departure of Brown Political Science Professor Edith Barrett for Christmas  
7:30 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Princeton

### **Wednesday, December 22, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Arthur Gianelli about poor academic performance  
5 p.m. Party at home of Brown Political Science Professor Eric Nordlinger in Cambridge

### **Thursday, December 23, 1993**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Friday, December 24, 1993**

Weight: 182 pounds  
9:50 a.m. Leave Providence for visit to family in Ohio (USAir 247)  
1:14 p.m. Arrive Dayton

### **Wednesday, December 29, 1993**

10:50 a.m. Leave Dayton (USAir 384)  
2:06 p.m. Arrive Providence

### **Thursday, December 30, 1993**

Weight: 186 pounds

### **Friday, December 31, 1993**

Weight: 183 pounds  
5 p.m. New Years Eve dinner at home of Brown Political Science Professor Tom and Nancy Biersteker

### **Saturday, January 1, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Sunday, January 2, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Monday, January 3, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
9 a.m. Graphic services

### **Tuesday, January 4, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

### **Wednesday, January 5, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

9 a.m. 1992 presidential campaign project meeting at Harvard  
 9 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Seton Hall

#### **Thursday, January 6, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 9 a.m. 1992 presidential campaign project meeting at Harvard

#### **Friday, January 7, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

#### **Saturday, January 8, 1994**

Terrible snow storm in Northeast  
 12:50 p.m. Leave Worcester Airport (Carnival Air Lines)  
 4 p.m. Arrive Ft. Lauderdale to visit brother Ken West (delay of two hours) (\$203)  
 8 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Miami

#### **Sunday, January 9, 1994**

6 p.m. Airing of Ch36 television show Bestsellers on my Air Wars book

#### **Wednesday, January 12, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 8:30 a.m. Leave Ft. Lauderdale  
 11:40 a.m. Arrive Worcester Airport  
 4 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Bryan Shepp about Affirmative Action Monitoring Committee objections to American Politics search

#### **Thursday, January 13, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

2 p.m. News interview by Ed Hardy of Brown Alumni Monthly for magazine profile on me (941-7331)

#### **Friday, January 14, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 9 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Dan Gitterman about his unhappiness with our graduate program  
 2 p.m. Meeting with John Hazen White, Sr.

#### **Saturday, January 15, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 11 a.m. Pay cat sitter Lyn Salk  
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

#### **Sunday, January 16, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 2 p.m. Lecture for Brown Club of Westchester

#### **Monday, January 17, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

#### **Tuesday, January 18, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 8 a.m. Breakfast meeting with Brown Education Professor Ted Sizer and John Hazen White, Sr. at Faculty Club about education reform  
 2 p.m. Publication of new book, Public Opinion in Rhode Island, 1984-1993

#### **Wednesday, January 19, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 Providence College basketball game versus Connecticut

**Thursday, January 20, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Friday, January 21, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Saturday, January 22, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
1 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

**Sunday, January 23, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Monday, January 24, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
8 a.m. Call White House photo office about getting picture of me with First Lady Hillary Clinton  
8:30 a.m. Fax John Hazen White, Sr. proposal for endowing Taubman Center  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center Professor Susan Lusi  
2 p.m. Graduate admissions committee meeting

**Tuesday, January 25, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
10 a.m. Bio-statistics search committee  
noon Lunch with Brown Associate Provost Brian Hawkins  
8 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Syracuse

**Wednesday, January 26, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

noon News interview with Mo Lauzier of WHJJ  
6:45 p.m. Arrival of job candidate Wendy Schiller of Rochester  
7:30 p.m. Dinner with job candidate Wendy Schiller

**Thursday, January 27, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
11 a.m. Meeting of graduate committee  
noon Presentation by job candidate Wendy Schiller  
2:30 p.m. First meeting of media seminar (412 Rockefeller Library)  
5 p.m. Taping of Ch36 television show A Lively Experiment

**Friday, January 28, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Jan Goggin  
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown student  
noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Saturday, January 29, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Sunday, January 30, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Monday, January 31, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting about American politics job search (vote to hire Wendy Schiller)

**Tuesday, February 1, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with job candidate John Tomasi of Stanford University  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown student  
 noon Presentation by job candidate John Tomasi for political theory search  
 2:30 p.m. First meeting of Graduate American Politics seminar (409 Rockefeller Library)  
 4 p.m. University faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, February 2, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Reverend Rebecca Spencer of Central Congregational Church at Faculty Club  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Kathy Haigh  
 7 p.m. Moderator for Town meeting for John Hazen White, Sr. on Adolescents at Risk

### **Thursday, February 3, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with California at San Diego Political Science Professor Sam Popkin  
 7:30 p.m. Lecture by Sam Popkin in John Hazen White, Sr. Lecture Series

### **Friday, February 4, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Education Professor Ted Sizer  
 noon Lunch with developers of Mall of New England at Rivers, Trainer, and Doyle agency  
 3:30 p.m. Dishwasher repair

### **Saturday, February 5, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 5:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Education Professor Fayneese Miller and Bob

### **Sunday, February 6, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 6 p.m. Start of public opinion survey

### **Monday, February 7, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 8 a.m. Call M. Charles Bakst of Providence Journal about forthcoming survey  
 noon Lunch with Brown Development officer Sharon Rosen and Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton about future fundraising at Faculty Club  
 4 p.m. Dishwasher repair

### **Tuesday, February 8, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Office products  
 noon Presentation by job candidate in political theory search  
 4 p.m. News interview by Howard Kurtz of Washington Post about health care ads  
 8 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Pittsburgh

### **Wednesday, February 9, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Anh chi  
 2 p.m. Budget meeting with Graduate School about graduate fellowships

**Thursday, February 10, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

11 a.m. Call Brown News Bureau director Mark Nickel about press release

noon Job presentation in political theory job search

5:30 p.m. Meeting with John Hazen White, Sr.

**Friday, February 11, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

noon Meeting with Lynn about lecture series

4 p.m. Dishwasher repair

**Saturday, February 12, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

2 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Georgetown (canceled by storm)

**Sunday, February 13, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Monday, February 14, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

1 p.m. Meeting with Lynn about lecture series

**Tuesday, February 15, 1994**

10 a.m. Press release on survey results

10:30 a.m. Photo by John Foraste for Brown Alumni Monthly feature on me

noon Department faculty meeting on political theory search (hire John Tomasi)

1:30 p.m. Call Congress and the Presidency co-editor Susan Hammond

7 p.m. Moderator of town meeting for John Hazen White, Sr.

**Wednesday, February 16, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

8:22 a.m. News interview by Steve Kass on WHJJ

9 a.m. Place lecture series ad with Brown Daily Herald

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Jeff Anderson

3:15 p.m. Lecture for Rhode Island Leadership group at State Administration Building

**Thursday, February 17, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting of Graduate Committee

2:30 p.m. Meeting with audio-visual staff about lecture series

**Friday, February 18, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

9 a.m. Pickup package in post office

5:30 p.m. Dinner for Lecture Series speaker James Carville, Democratic political consultant

7:30 p.m. Lecture by James Carville in John Hazen White, Sr. Lecture Series

**Saturday, February 19, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Sunday, February 20, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

2:09 p.m. Annie Schmitt returns from St. Louis speaking engagement at Washington University

### **Monday, February 21, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
10 a.m. News interview by Scott MacKay of Providence Journal  
11 a.m. Mail Public Opinion Report  
noon Lunch with prospective graduate student Richard Francis of Harvard University at Faculty Club  
7:30 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus St. Johns

### **Tuesday, February 22, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
9 a.m. Call Congress and the Presidency co-editor Susan Hammond at home

### **Wednesday, February 23, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
8 a.m. Prelim exam for Chris Kearney  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student  
2 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Deb Debard  
7 p.m. New members meeting at for Central Congregational Church

### **Thursday, February 24, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds

### **Friday, February 25, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
10 a.m. Call prospective graduate student Augustine Cruz

noon Meeting of Public Policy faculty

### **Saturday, February 26, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology Professor Mark Bertness

### **Sunday, February 27, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Induction of news members into Central Congregation Church

### **Monday, February 28, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
8 a.m. Car repair at Chase Auto Body  
12:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student

### **Tuesday, March 1, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
9 a.m. Call Wisconsin Professor Dave Canon about becoming book review editor of Congress and the presidency  
1 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Melanie Patrick  
4 p.m. University Faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, March 2, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lecture at East Greenwich Rotary Club about RI politics  
2 p.m. Car repair  
3 p.m. Bio-statistics job search committee  
7 p.m. Providence College basketball game versus Villanova

### **Thursday, March 3, 1994**



Weight: 180 pounds  
 Big snow storm (10 inches)  
 9 a.m. Guest lecture in public policy course  
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Diane Heith  
 11 a.m. Meeting of graduate student Dan Gitterman and Graduate Committee about request for exception to required courses  
 12:15 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Eric Nordlinger

#### **Friday, March 4, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Mike Magoon  
 11:15 a.m. Meeting with Brown student Laura Gardner  
 noon Lunch with graduate student Diane Heith  
 1:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Kathy Haigh

#### **Saturday, March 5, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

#### **Sunday, March 6, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

#### **Monday, March 7, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Jan Goggin  
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Mike Magoon  
 7 p.m. Rescheduled Providence College basketball game versus Georgetown

#### **Tuesday, March 8, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

#### **Wednesday, March 9, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 1 p.m. Meeting with graduate student George Thompson  
 1:15 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Janet Murphy

#### **Thursday, March 10, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with John Hazen White, Sr. at Faculty Club

#### **Friday, March 11, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Brown bag talk by Fuhrman  
 7 p.m. Political theory conference dinner at Faculty Club

#### **Saturday, March 12, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 9 a.m. Moderator of Political theory conference panel  
 10 a.m. Elmwood Plumbing to repair furnace  
 1 p.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

#### **Sunday, March 13, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

#### **Monday, March 14, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Graduate student George Thompson

#### **Tuesday, March 15, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Jim Morone

### **Wednesday, March 16, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

### **Thursday, March 17, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Friday, March 18, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Michell Wilson  
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student George Thompson  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting of Wriston  
 Research Grant committee (323  
 Faunce House)

### **Saturday, March 19, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Sunday, March 20, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Monday, March 21, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 8:30 a.m. Installation of new living  
 room bookshelves (\$1,100)  
 9 a.m. Call Harvard Sociology  
 Professor Theda Skocpol about  
 lecture series  
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Jan Goggin about ad buy  
 paper  
 noon Lunch with former Hospital  
 Association of Rhode Island vice  
 president Ed Zesk (467-4467)

1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Mike Magoon  
 2 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student George Thompson

### **Tuesday, March 22, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 11 a.m. Place lecture series ad with  
 Brown Daily Herald  
 4:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Heather Bryan  
 7 p.m. Brown Learning Community  
 panel on Talk Radio

### **Wednesday, March 23, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 noon Brown bag talk by RI  
 Education Department director  
 Peter McWalters about Guaranteed  
 Student Entitlement

### **Thursday, March 24, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 noon Lunch with graduate student  
 Jan Goggin  
 2:30 p.m. Get ad tape

### **Friday, March 25, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with RI Education  
 department staff Chip Young about  
 their mail survey on education  
 needs  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
 student Mona Ross about honors  
 thesis  
 2 p.m. Call Congress and the  
 Presidency co-editor Susan  
 Hammond

### **Saturday, March 26, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Sunday, March 27, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Monday, March 28, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
Start of Spring Break

**Tuesday, March 29, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
9 a.m. Pick up picture framing of  
White House photo with First Lady  
Hillary Clinton  
3 p.m. Meeting with bookbinder  
Dan Knowlton about binding book  
Letters of a College Student 1974-  
1983

**Wednesday, March 30, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
10:45 a.m. News interview by Tom  
Melville of New England Cable  
News Network  
noon Lunch/Lecture before Central  
Congregational Church retirement  
group

**Thursday, March 31, 1994**

noon Lunch with donor Walter  
McLaughlin of McLaughlin  
Automotive Stores  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Jan Goggin

**Friday, April 1, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
1 p.m. Lunch with Ch6 News  
director Scott James, Truman  
Taylor, and Sheila Conlin at  
University Club about being  
election night television  
commentator

2:30 p.m. Meeting with John Hazen  
White, Sr. at public policy

**Saturday, April 2, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
5:15 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
Biology Professor Mark Bertness  
and Judge Jeanette Bertness to  
watch NCAA Final Four basketball  
games

**Sunday, April 3, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Monday, April 4, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
1 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Jan Goggin  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Honors student Mona Ross

**Tuesday, April 5, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Department faculty meeting  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, April 6, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
11 a.m. News interview on WBRU  
radio in Boston  
6 p.m. Annie Schmitt lecture at  
Faculty Club

**Thursday, April 7, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Friday, April 8, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Lunch with Bio-statistics job  
candidate Gadzonis of Harvard

**Saturday, April 9, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

1 p.m. Start of public opinion survey

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, April 10, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

2 p.m. Book signing for Public Opinion in Rhode Island at Borders Bookstore

**Monday, April 11, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

10:30 a.m. Training session on Internet at Center for Information Technology

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Rony

4 p.m. Talk on Italian elections

6 p.m. Dinner/lecture by Harvard Sociology Professor Theda Skocpol in John Hazen White, Sr. Lecture Series (Carmichael Auditorium)

**Tuesday, April 12, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

noon Department full professor meeting to consider my promotion to full professor (positive recommendation)

12:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Honors student Maysie Williams

1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Honors student Mona Ross

4:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professors Jim Morone and Roger Cobb about prelim reading list for graduate students

6 p.m. Dinner with Brown graduate David Yashar at Faculty Club

**Wednesday, April 13, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Mike Magoon

11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Michell Wilson

**Thursday, April 14, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds

Go to Midwest Political Science convention in Chicago

3:30 p.m. Convention panel on ad buy paper

**Friday, April 15, 1994**

1 p.m. Lunch with new Brown Political Science Professor Wendy Schiller

**Sunday, April 17, 1994**

Return from Chicago

**Monday, April 18, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds

3 p.m. Talk at Rhode Island Hospital about RI politics

6 p.m. Talk at Plan International about polling and communications strategies

**Tuesday, April 19, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds

9 a.m. Meeting with Bio-statistics job candidate Barry Davis

6 p.m. Dinner at Johnson and Wales University in honor of John Hazen White, Sr. to recognize his gift of \$1 million and naming of John Hazen White, Sr. School of Arts and Sciences

**Wednesday, April 20, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

9 a.m. Send out press release on survey results

3 p.m. Meeting of public policy faculty

5 p.m. Dinner/lecture by civil rights lawyer Steven Carter for Meiklejohn Lecture Series

**Thursday, April 21, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

6 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown President Vartan Gregorian for Anna Quindlen of New York Times as part of Presidential Lecture Series

8 p.m. Lecture by Anna Quindlen

**Friday, April 22, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

2:15 p.m. Checkup with Dentist Earnest Votolato

**Saturday, April 23, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds

9:30 a.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

3 p.m. Book signing for Public Opinion in Rhode Island at Barnes and Noble

**Sunday, April 24, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds

1 p.m. Reception for RI authors at Providence Public Library

6 p.m. Dinner for Annie Schmitt students

**Monday, April 25, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Lecture at University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth

3 p.m. Lecture at University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth

**Tuesday, April 26, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

11 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professors Alan Zuckerman and Jim Morone about Mike Magoon Ph.D. defense  
noon Brown bag talk by Harvard Kennedy School Professor Ted Lasher

2:30 p.m. Last class for American Politics seminar

**Wednesday, April 27, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Thursday, April 28, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds

2:30 p.m. Last class for media seminar

6 p.m. Lecture at Brown Club of Newport (New Islander Doubletree Hotel on Goat Island)

**Friday, April 29, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Dan Gitterman

**Saturday, April 30, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

9:45 a.m. Parents Council talk on political advertising

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Sunday, May 1, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
6 p.m. Dinner for media seminar students

### **Monday, May 2, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
9:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Mike Magoon  
6 p.m. Moderator for town meeting by John Hazen White, Sr. on Adolescents at Risk: the Kids

### **Tuesday, May 3, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with gambling for Ann Maynard about lecture event  
9:30 a.m. News interview by Brown Daily Herald  
noon Department senior faculty meeting to vote tenure for Jeff Anderson (positive recommendation)  
4 p.m. University Faculty meeting

### **Wednesday, May 4, 1994**

9 a.m. Ph.D. defense for Mike Magoon  
noon Lunch with Mike Magoon and Brown Political Science Professor Jim Morone at Faculty Club  
3 p.m. Eye checkup with Opthamologist Lori Bartnik

### **Thursday, May 5, 1994**

11 a.m. Take train to Philadelphia to visit Annie Schmitt grandmother Marie Wear (she receives transfusion)

### **Saturday, May 7, 1994**

Return from Philadelphia

### **Sunday, May 8, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

### **Monday, May 9, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Sanjay  
8 p.m. President Bill Clinton town meeting at Ch10

### **Tuesday, May 10, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
8:22 a.m. News interview by Steve Kass of WHJJ radio  
9 a.m. News interview by Dallas Morning News  
10 a.m. Meeting with Brown honors student Mona Ross  
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student George Thompson  
noon Department senior faculty meeting to conduct annual review of Edith Barrett  
1 p.m. Meeting with Brown student Janet Murphy  
6 p.m. Dinner for American Politics seminar students

### **Wednesday, May 11, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with graduate student Dan Gitterman

### **Thursday, May 12, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
noon Lunch with Governor Bruce Sundlun press secretary Terry Donilon at Faculty Club

### **Friday, May 13, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Saturday, May 14, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, May 15, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
2 p.m. Party at home of Brown  
Public Policy Professor Eleanor and  
Richard McMahon

**Monday, May 16, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Tuesday, May 17, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
4 p.m. Checkup with Dr. Al Fischer

**Wednesday, May 18, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
9 a.m. Call Congress and the  
Presidency co-editor Susan  
Hammond  
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Diane Heith  
2 p.m. Monitoring of PS116 final  
exam

**Thursday, May 19, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
8 a.m. Honda car repair at Majestic  
Honda  
9:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
University Relations staff Eric  
Broudy about Providence Journal  
conference for 1995  
11 a.m. Meeting with Brown  
student Deb DeBard

**Friday, May 20, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting of 1992 presidential  
campaign project at Harvard

**Saturday, May 21, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting of 1992 presidential  
campaign project at Harvard

**Sunday, May 22, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Monday, May 23, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
9 a.m. Annie Schmitt goes to visit  
grandmother in Philadelphia  
10 a.m. Sent ad buy paper to  
American Political Science Review  
3 p.m. Eye checkup with  
Ophthalmologist Lori Bartnik (new  
prescription)  
7:30 p.m. Lecture by University of  
Massachusetts geographer Robert  
Goodman on gambling in John  
Hazen White, Sr. Lecture Series

**Tuesday, May 24, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
2:07 a.m. Return of Annie Schmitt  
from Philadelphia visit to dying  
grandmother Marie Wear

**Wednesday, May 25, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting of Graduate  
Committee to conduct annual  
reviews of graduate students  
6:30 p.m. Lecture at East  
Providence Chamber of Commerce  
annual dinner (\$150)

**Thursday, May 26, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Sociology  
 Professor John Casterline about his  
 decision to accept job at Population  
 Council in New York

### **Friday, May 27, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 4:30 p.m. Lecture by Brown  
 Political Science Professor Jeff  
 Anderson as part of new Sanford  
 Bernstein Assistant Professorship  
 (Lownes Room of John Hay Library)  
 9 p.m. Campus Dance

### **Saturday, May 28, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 9:30 a.m. White House advisor Ira  
 Magaziner lecture on health care  
 reform  
 2:15 p.m. Moderator for Gay rights  
 panel commencement forum  
 6 p.m. Dinner at home of Brown  
 Chancellor Artie Joukowsky (met  
 television star Candice Bergen)

### **Sunday, May 29, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

### **Monday, May 30, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 Brown Commencement

### **Tuesday, May 31, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

### **Wednesday, June 1, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds

10:20 a.m. Death of Annie Schmitt  
 grandmother Marie Wear from  
 gastro-intestinal hemorrhage  
 11:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Mike Magoon  
 2 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Arthur Gianelli

### **Thursday, June 2, 1994**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Diane Heith  
 1:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate  
 student Melanie Patrick  
 5 p.m. National news interview  
 with Brian Jenkins of the Cable  
 News Network

### **Friday, June 3, 1994**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 1:30 p.m. Vet checkup with Povar  
 Animal Clinic for cat Bandit  
 3 p.m. Meeting with cat sitter Lyn  
 Salk

### **Saturday, June 4, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 10 a.m. New Hampshire Book  
 Auction (flat tire on way there)

### **Sunday, June 5, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 Drive to Philadelphia for Marie  
 Wear funeral

### **Monday, June 6, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 Pack Marie Wear belongings into  
 car  
 Annie Schmitt and I named co-  
 executors of Marie Wear estate

### **Tuesday, June 7, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds



11 a.m. Memorial service for Annie Schmitt grandmother Marie Wear at Crosslands Retirement Community  
 1 p.m. Funeral lunch with Peter Van Dore  
 2:30 p.m. Return from Philadelphia

### **Wednesday, June 8, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 3 p.m. Allied Movers pickup Marie Wear furniture for delivery to Rhode Island

### **Thursday, June 9, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 8:22 a.m. News interview by Steve Kass of WHJJ radio  
 10:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Diane Heith  
 11:15 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Heather Bryan  
 noon Lunch with ITV news producer Michael Jerney at Faculty Club  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Ch6 News director Scott James at Salomon Hall to discuss Republican gubernatorial debate  
 4:30 p.m. Airing of my interview on Cable News Network television show Inside Politics  
 7 p.m. Meeting with cat sitter Lin Salk

### **Friday, June 10, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown Admissions director Mike Goldberger about possible admissions survey  
 noon Lunch with Brown Associate Provost Brian Hawkins

### **Saturday, June 11, 1994**

Weight: 179 pounds  
 9:30 a.m. Hair cut with Elaine Partridge

### **Sunday, June 12, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

### **Monday, June 13, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Machtley campaign manager Tim Meyer and Almond campaign manager Ed Morabito about Republican gubernatorial debate  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit  
 3 p.m. Deliver Ptolemy book to bookbinder Skip Carpenter  
 6 p.m. Dinner/lecture to Internal Auditors of Rhode Island

### **Tuesday, June 14, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

### **Wednesday, June 15, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown admissions director Mike Goldberger concerning admissions survey  
 noon Lunch with John Hazen White, Sr. at Faculty Club (his worries about inactivity at Taubman Center for Public Policy)

### **Thursday, June 16, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Education Professor Tom James at Faculty Club

**Friday, June 17, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 9:30 a.m. Delivery of Marie Wear furniture  
 2 p.m. Usher at memorial service for Brown Political Science Professor Eric Nordlinger who died of pancreatic cancer

**Saturday, June 18, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, June 19, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Monday, June 20, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 9 a.m. Open estate account at Fleet Bank  
 10 a.m. Debate meeting at Salomon Hall  
 5 p.m. Press conference to announce John Hazen White, Sr. \$500,000 gift to University of Rhode Island for John Hazen White, Sr. Center for Ethics and Public Service

**Tuesday, June 21, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 9 a.m. Get estate tax identification number  
 noon Lunch with graduate student Diane Heith

**Wednesday, June 22, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Watson Institute director Tom Biersteker

**Thursday, June 23, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 2 p.m. Scribe's Perch Rare Book Auction  
 7 p.m. Makeup  
 8 p.m. Moderator for Republican gubernatorial debate on Ch6 at Brown Salomon Hall

**Friday, June 24, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds

**Saturday, June 25, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds

**Sunday, June 26, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds

**Monday, June 27, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 1:15 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Melanie Patrick  
 4:30 p.m. Lecture at Rhode Island College Taft Institute for secondary school teachers

**Tuesday, June 28, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 9 a.m. Call from Mary Ellen Pearl at University of Pittsburgh Press requesting review of manuscript (\$200)  
 7 p.m. Meeting with contractor Roland Levesque about installing house fan

**Wednesday, June 29, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 Election filing deadline  
 7 p.m. RI Republican party convention

**Thursday, June 30, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Jane Austin  
 noon Lunch with donor Walter McLaughlin at Twin Oaks restaurant

**Friday, July 1, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 Annie Schmitt and I become Full Professors at Brown University

**Saturday, July 2, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 2 p.m. Arrival of Annie Schmitt parents Bill and Joan Schmitt

**Sunday, July 3, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Picnic at Beavertail State Park  
 1 p.m. Newport Art Museum

**Monday, July 4, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 11 a.m. Horseneck Beach

**Tuesday, July 5, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with David Duncan of Brown Center for Alcohol Studies about possible survey of 5,000 people (declined project)  
 noon Lunch with businessman Knight Edwards at the Art Club  
 5 p.m. John Hazen White, Sr. trip to Switzerland and Albania

**Wednesday, July 6, 1994**

noon Lunch with Brown Taubman Center for Public Policy director Tom Anton

**Thursday, July 7, 1994**

noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jeff Anderson  
 3 p.m. Arrival of Mom and niece Katie Shaver from Ohio  
 5:30 p.m. Lecture at Brown Engineering group of business people

**Friday, July 8, 1994**

7:30 a.m. Installation of house fan by contractor Roland Levesque (\$1,200)

**Saturday, July 9, 1994**

Start of public opinion survey

**Sunday, July 10, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 Public opinion survey

**Monday, July 11, 1994**

Call Dorteia Morse  
 11 a.m. Visit Foxwoods Casino with Mom  
 6 p.m. Public opinion survey

**Tuesday, July 12, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Wednesday, July 13, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 9:50 a.m. Departure of Mom and Katie Shaver

10 a.m. Interview by Congressional  
Quarterly Weekly Report reporter  
Ceci Connally  
noon Lunch with Special Events  
director Bill Slack  
6 p.m. Public opinion survey

#### **Thursday, July 14, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
9 a.m. Polling talk for Karen Sibley  
6 p.m. Public opinion survey

#### **Friday, July 15, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
Noon Lunch with Jim Price and Son

#### **Saturday, July 16, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
4 p.m. Visit of Caroline Cole  
7 p.m. Jupiter comet lecture

#### **Sunday, July 17, 1994**

Weight: 183

#### **Monday, July 18, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
Noon Lunch with Brown  
University Registrar Kay Hall  
1:30 p.m. URI Political Science  
Professor Maureen Moakley

#### **Tuesday, July 19, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
9 a.m. Poll press release  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with John  
Ricotilli at Providence Business  
News  
2:45 p.m. Dentist Votolato (filling)

#### **Wednesday, July 20, 1994**

Weight: 180 pounds  
8:20 a.m. WHJJ radio interview  
11 a.m. WBUR interview with  
David Wright

#### **Thursday, July 21, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
9 a.m. Harvard meeting with  
Crosstalk book co-authors

#### **Friday, July 22, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
9 a.m. Harvard Meeting with  
Crosstalk book co-authors

#### **Saturday, July 22, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
10 a.m. Elaine Partridge Hair cut  
2 p.m. Meeting with Lin Salk

**Sunday, July 24, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Terry and  
 Marita Hopmann

**Monday, July 25, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 9 a.m. Drive to Mt. Desert Island,  
 Maine for vacation

**Sunday, July 31, 1994**

4 p.m. Return from Maine vacation

**Monday, August 1, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 10:15 a.m. Meeting with Jim Wyche  
 student  
 7 p.m. Annie Schmitt lab potluck  
 dinner

**Tuesday, August 2, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 10 a.m. Democratic Governor's  
 campaign managers for debate  
 planning  
 4 p.m. Meeting with Lin Salk

**Wednesday, August 3, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 11 a.m. Ch6 meeting on Democratic  
 Governor's debate  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Edith Barrett

**Thursday, August 4, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Wendy Schiller

**Friday, August 5, 1994**

9 a.m. Visit by Rutgers Biologist  
 Steven Handel and family

**Saturday, August 6, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 6 p.m. Alforno Restaurant 11th  
 Wedding Anniversary Dinner

**Sunday, August 7, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Monday, August 8, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 9 a.m. Call Jerry Mannheim of  
 George Washington University for  
 Political Communications  
 Nominating Committee  
 1 p.m. Lunch with Ch6 Anchor  
 Larry Estepa

**Tuesday, August 9, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 8 a.m. Sent NYTimes column  
 possibility  
 12:15 p.m. Lunch at University  
 Club with Rabbi Baruch Korff, Bob  
 Whitcomb, and Truman Taylor to  
 discuss formation of RI think tank  
 3 p.m. Pick of Public Opinion  
 Report from Jo-Art Printing

**Wednesday, August 10, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

9 a.m. Jo-Art Printing  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum  
 5 p.m. Debate Rehearsal  
 8 p.m. Democratic Gubernatorial  
 Debate Live on Ch6

#### **Thursday, August 11, 1994**

Weight: 181 pounds  
 8:20 a.m. WHJJ Newslines interview  
 11 a.m. Phone switch to new office  
 5 p.m. Taping of Ch36 show A  
 Lively Experiment

#### **Friday, August 12, 1994**

6:30 p.m. Dinner with John White  
 at Great House on Post Road,  
 followed by Charlie Hall's Ocean  
 State Follies

#### **Saturday, August 13, 1994**

6 p.m. Dinner with Renata Wulff

#### **Sunday, August 14, 1994**

Noon Ruth Morgenthau Brunch

#### **Monday, August 15, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

#### **Tuesday, August 16, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 8 a.m. Pick up new business cards  
 10 a.m. Mailed APSA material  
 10:30 a.m. Mailed Journal of Health  
 Politics, Policy, and Law article  
 Noon Lunch with Rabbi Baruch  
 Korff at Faculty Club

#### **Wednesday, August 17, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 8 a.m. Honda car repair  
 4 p.m. Meeting with John Quinn

#### **Thursday, August 18, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Visiting  
 Political Science Professor Erik  
 Yessen

#### **Friday, August 19, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 9 a.m. Sara Quinn  
 1 p.m. Sent WashPost possible  
 column  
 7 p.m. Annie Schmitt Lab dinner

#### **Saturday, August 20, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

#### **Sunday, August 21, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

#### **Monday, August 22, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 Noon Lunch with former RI  
 Governor Joseph Garrahy at  
 Faculty Club

**Tuesday, August 23, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 8 a.m. Meeting with Rabbi Baruch Korff  
 11 a.m. Mailed review of Edwin Diamond book for MIT (\$100)  
 noon Lunch with Corina  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Josh Seftel about documentary on Kennedy's 1994 Congressional election

**Wednesday, August 24, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 noon Narragansett Boy Scout Lunch Honoring John White at Johnson and Wales Inn in Seekonk

**Thursday, August 25, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Linda Cook

**Friday, August 26, 1994**

noon Lunch with Myrth York Gubernatorial Campaign Manager Rob Horowitz at Faculty Club  
 3:30 Interview by Jeff Derderian of Ch6

**Saturday, August 27, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 2 p.m. Visit with college friend Laine Hawxhurst

**Monday, August 29, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 9 a.m. Call Joanne Dowiot of Registrar's office  
 10 a.m. Sent Wall St. Journal possible column

11 a.m. Finish Ch9 for book  
 2 p.m. Meeting on Providence Journal Conference  
 6:15 p.m. National Public Radio interview

**Tuesday, August 30, 1994**

8 a.m. Honda car repair  
 9 a.m. Melanie Patrick meeting  
 10 a.m. Meeting to discuss Admissions Survey  
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum

**Wednesday, August 31, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 12:15 p.m. Leave Providence Amtrak Station (\$60)  
 4:21 p.m. Arrive New York City for American Political Science Association convention at Hilton Hotel  
 9 p.m. Meet in Hilton lobby to discuss book

**Thursday, September 1, 1994**

9 a.m. APSA  
 12:30 p.m. Meeting with Burdett Loomis to discuss book, The Sound of Money

**Friday, September 2, 1994**

9 a.m. APSA

**Saturday, September 3, 1994**

8:30 a.m. Breakfast concerning  
Congress and Presidency journal  
9 a.m. APSA  
12:42 Train to Providence

**Sunday, September 4, 1994**

Weight: 188 pounds

**Monday, September 5, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

**Tuesday, September 6, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
7 p.m. Taping of Truman Taylor  
show on Ch6

**Wednesday, September 7, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
4 p.m. Meeting with Rabbi Baruch  
Korff

**Thursday, September 8, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
9 a.m. Political Science graduate  
student orientation  
noon Lunch with graduate students

**Friday, September 9, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
10 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Political science Professor Tom  
Anton over Melanie Patrick  
dissertation proposal

Noon Lunch with Rabbi Baruch  
Korff  
2 p.m. Taping of Ch12 Newsmakers  
show  
3 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Joel Ostereich  
4 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Chris Goodwin

**Saturday, September 10, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
1:30 p.m. University Orientation  
panel (205 Wilson Hall)  
8 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
Professor Anne Fausto

**Sunday, September 11, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
8 p.m. Political Science Department  
party

**Monday, September 12, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
Political Science Professor Wendy  
Schiller

**Tuesday, September 13, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
1 p.m. First meeting of Campaigns  
and Elections class  
5 p.m. Brown President Vartan  
Gregorian party  
5:30 p.m. Live appearance on Ch6  
News  
8:30 p.m. RI Primary (Ch6  
commentary)

**Wednesday, September 14, 1994**



11 a.m. Meeting with Michell Wilson  
 Noon Lunch with CIT Director Brian Hawkins  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Eunice Yoon

#### **Thursday, September 15, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 4 p.m. Honor's seminar  
 4:30 p.m. Library tour  
 7 p.m. Taping of Ch6 television show

#### **Friday, September 16, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 8 a.m. Meeting with Rabbi Baruch Korff  
 11:45 Lunch with Brown Govt Affairs Director Ed Abrahams  
 1 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Joan Wasser  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Chris Goodwin

#### **Saturday, September 17, 1994**

10 a.m. New Hampshire book auction  
 2:30 p.m. Providence Journal interview  
 7 p.m. Dinner with Guatemala immigrant group on Broad Street to discuss politics and lobbying

#### **Sunday, September 18, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 6 p.m. Doug Morse Biology party

#### **Monday, September 19, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with M. Parrives  
 noon Lunch  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate An Chi  
 6 p.m. Dinner at Faculty Club  
 7:30 John Hazen White Lecture by Pittsburgh Political Science Professor Mark Peterson

#### **Tuesday, September 20, 1994**

8 a.m. Graduate Student prelims  
 9 a.m. give survey to Jack Combs  
 10 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Maeve Richmond  
 Noon Political science department meeting  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Jason  
 6 p.m. Meeting with Brown Education Professor Tom James  
 6 p.m. Public opinion survey

#### **Wednesday, September 21, 1994**

Weight: 182 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Newell Stultz  
 2 p.m. Meeting with John White at Providence Business News

#### **Thursday, September 22, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with Bishop George Hunt about formation of Genesis Institute

2:30 p.m. Meeting with TA  
 3:30 p.m. Interview by Howard  
 Kurtz of Washington Post  
 4 p.m. NBC Today show staff pre-  
 interview about Patrick Kennedy

### **Friday, September 23, 1994**

11 a.m. Meeting with student  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with  
 undergraduates Maeve Richmond  
 and Joan Wasser about first  
 Genesis report on future of RI

### **Saturday, September 24, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
 11:30 Elaine Partridge hair cut  
 1 p.m. Public opinion survey  
 6 p.m. Dinner with Brown Biology  
 Professor Mark and Jeannette  
 Bertness

### **Sunday, September 25, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

### **Monday, September 26, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Dan  
 noon Lunch with Brown Political  
 Science Professor Jim Morone  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 undergraduates Maeve Richmond  
 and Joan Wasser about first  
 Genesis report on future of RI  
 3 p.m. Taping of NBC Today show  
 interview by reporter Tabitha Soren  
 5:15 p.m. First aerobics class

### **Tuesday, September 27, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 8 a.m. Graduate student prelims

11:45 a.m. Lunch with Visiting  
 Professor Joe McCormick

### **Wednesday, September 28, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
 11 a.m. Meeting with Keith Lang  
 and Malinda Howard to discuss  
 U.S. Senate debate  
 noon Joe McCormick Brown bag  
 presentation

### **Thursday, September 29, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 2:30 p.m. Meeting with TA  
 4 p.m. Honor's seminar

### **Friday, September 30, 1995**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 10 a.m. Meeting with Brown Govt  
 Relations director Ed Abrahams  
 11 a.m. Meeting with student  
 11:30 a.m. Ch6 interview  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Brown  
 undergraduates Maeve Richmond  
 and Joan Wasser to discuss first  
 Genesis report

3:30 p.m. Purchase of Sony VX-3 video camera

**Saturday, October 1, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
1 p.m. Brown versus Colgate football game

**Sunday, October 2, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
1 p.m. Wedding of Cheryl Smith

**Monday, October 3, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
noon Lunch with Brown Political science Professor Nancy Rosenblum  
1 p.m. Meeting with student

**Tuesday, October 4, 1994**

9:30 a.m. Meeting with students  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with TA

**Wednesday, October 5, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
9 a.m. Public Opinion Report  
11 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Michell Wilson  
12:30 p.m. Lunch with Providence Journal media reporter John Martin  
3 p.m. Meeting with Federal Election Commission lawyer Robert Bonham

**Thursday, October 6, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
4 p.m. Meeting of public policy faculty

6 p.m. Rhode Island Public Expenditure Dinner as guest of Todd Ballou

**Friday, October 7, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
10 a.m. Call Federal Election Commission lawyer Robert Bonham  
noon Lunch with U.S. Attorney Sheldon Whitehouse at Faculty Club  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with undergraduates Maeve Richmond and Joan Wasser on first Genesis Report  
2 p.m. Meeting with Ronnie Crisham  
2:30 p.m. Interview for Ch12 television  
7:30 p.m. Taping of Congressional debate between Patrick Kennedy and Kevin Vigilante at Ch6

**Saturday, October 8, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds  
11 a.m. Visit by cousin Julie Vvan Dore

**Sunday, October 9, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds

**Monday, October 10, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds

**Tuesday, October 11, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

9 a.m. Sent ad buy paper to  
Political Communications

2:30 p.m. Meeting with TA

3 p.m. Meeting with graduate  
student Chris Goodwin

4 p.m. Taping of Mary Ann  
Sorrentino show at Ch36

**Wednesday, October 12, 1994**

8:30 a.m. Meeting with  
Gubernatorial candidate campaign  
managers to discuss TV debate  
noon Lunch with businessman  
Walter McLaughlin

1:30 p.m. Meeting with  
undergraduate student An Chi  
2 p.m. Phone conversation with  
Federal Election Commission about  
consulting project

**Thursday, October 13, 1994**

8 a.m. Scott Motors car repair  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with  
undergraduate Kathy  
4 p.m. Honors seminar

**Friday, October 14, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

8:30 a.m. Meeting with Josh Seftel  
about Kennedy documentary

1:30 p.m. Meeting with  
undergraduates Maeve Richmond  
and Joan Wasser about first  
Genesis Report

8 p.m. Governor's debate on Ch6

**Saturday, October 15, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

1 p.m. Brown versus Holy Cross  
football game

8 p.m. Trinity Repertory play

**Monday, October 17, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Wendy Schiller

**Tuesday, October 18, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

1:38 p.m. Arrival of Jennifer  
Hochschild

7:30 p.m. John Hazen White lecture  
by Jennifer Hochschild of Princeton

**Wednesday, October 19, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds

8:40 a.m. Jennifer Hochschild  
departure

7 p.m. Focus Group

**Thursday, October 20, 1994**

Noon. Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Ed Beiser  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with  
undergraduate  
5 p.m. Lecture to American Assn.  
Of University Women at Roger  
Williams University

### **Friday, October 21, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
9 a.m. Ordered wireless microphone  
11 a.m. Teach Campaigns and  
Elections section in Pembroke Hall  
B6  
Noon Teach Campaigns and  
Elections section in Wilson Hall 105  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with  
undergraduates Maeve Richmond  
and Joan Wasser about first  
Genesis Report

### **Saturday, October 22, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
1 p.m. Brown versus Penn football  
game

### **Sunday, October 23, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

### **Monday, October 24, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
10 a.m. Meeting with Independent  
student newspaper reporter Laura  
Wise  
Noon Lunch with Brown Political  
Science Professor Tom Biersteker  
with graduate students o proposal  
writing

### **Tuesday, October 25, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

### **Wednesday, October 26, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
11 a.m. Order blank videotapes  
12:30 p.m. Interview by WBUR  
Radio

### **Thursday, October 27, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
11:30 a.m. Interview by Ch6  
television reporter Robin Costello  
2:30 p.m. Interview by CNN on  
Kennedy congressional campaign  
4 p.m. Honors seminar

### **Friday, October 28, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
9 a.m. Teach Campaigns and  
Elections section in Pembroke Hall  
210  
10 a.m. Teach Campaigns and  
Elections section in Pembroke hall  
B6  
11:30 a.m. Interview by WHRB  
noon order VCR  
1:30 p.m. Meeting with  
undergraduate Joan Wasser  
7:30 p.m. U.S. Senate debate on  
Ch6

### **Saturday, October 29, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
Noon High8 video workshop in  
Boston

### **Sunday, October 30, 1994**

Weight: 184 pounds  
Noon Central Congregational  
Church luncheon with Joe Nugent  
of United Way

**Monday, October 31, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds

**Tuesday, November 1, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds

2:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Michell Wilson

7:15 p.m. Interview taping at Ch6 television

**Wednesday, November 2, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds

10 a.m. Serve on outside visiting committee for Wellesley College

**Thursday, November 3, 1994**

9 a.m. Serve on outside visiting committee for Wellesley College

**Friday, November 4, 1994**

9 a.m. Serve on outside visiting committee for Wellesley College

**Saturday, November 5, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds

**Sunday, November 6, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds

2 p.m. Providence College basketball game

**Monday, November 7, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds

10 a.m. Meeting with undergraduate Maeve Richmond

Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professors Tom Anton and Jim Morone at Faculty Club

**Tuesday, November 8, 1994**

3 p.m. Interview by Bruce

Newberry on WPRO radio

4 p.m. University faculty meeting

5:30 p.m. Election night

commentary on Ch6

**Wednesday, November 9, 1994**

Noon Election '94 Brown bag at Public Policy

2 p.m. Oral exam for graduate student Chris Goodwin

**Thursday, November 10, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

10:30 a.m. Brown Daily Herald interview

2:30 p.m. Meeting with Ronnie

4 p.m. Cliff grocery delivery

6 p.m. Dinner at Brown Faculty Club for New York Times media reporter Elizabeth Kolbert

7:30 p.m. John Hazen White

Lecture Series by Elizabeth Kolbert

**Friday, November 11, 1994**

Weight: 183 pounds

**Saturday, November 12, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

1 p.m. Brown versus Dartmouth football game

**Sunday, November 13, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds

**Monday, November 14, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds

8:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Newell Stultz

12:15 p.m. Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Wendy Schiller

**Tuesday, November 15, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds

6 p.m. John White dinner at Public Policy

**Wednesday, November 16, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

**Thursday, November 17, 1994**

Noon Lunch with Brown Govt Relations Director Ed Abrahams  
3:30 Meeting with undergraduate Ronnie  
4 p.m. Honors seminar

**Friday, November 18, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

8 a.m. Call Rabbi Baruch Korff  
noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Ross Cheit

1:30 p.m. Meeting with undergraduates Maeve Richmond and Joan Wasser for first Genesis Report

4:25 p.m. Church picture

**Saturday, November 19, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds

9:30 a.m. Elaine Partridge hair cut

1 p.m. Election 1994 Conference in Carmichael Auditorium

8 p.m. Trinity play

**Sunday, November 20, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds

**Monday, November 21, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds

8:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Newell Stultz

8 p.m. College Dems talk in Wilson 102 with Congressman Jack Reed

**Tuesday, November 22, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds

Noon Lunch with businessman Walter McLaughlin at Twin Oaks restaurant

2:30 p.m. Meeting with undergraduate Lyn

**Wednesday, November 23, 1994**

9 a.m. Drive to Philadelphia for Thanksgiving

**Thursday, November 24, 1994**

Philadelphia family visit

**Friday, November 25, 1994**

Philadelphia family visit

**Saturday, November 26, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds  
11 a.m. Sent consulting report to Federal Elections Commission  
7:30 p.m. PC versus Rider basketball game

**Sunday, November 27, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds

**Monday, November 28, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds  
8:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Summer Studies Dean Karen Sibley  
Noon Lunch with John White and Ross Cheit for John's 81st birthday  
3 p.m. Cohen visitors from abroad  
5 p.m. Reception at home of Brown President Vartan Gregorian

**Tuesday, November 29, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds  
4 p.m. Cliff grocery delivery

**Wednesday, November 30, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds  
2 p.m. Call Sukie Hammond about journal

**Thursday, December 1, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds  
4 p.m. Honors class

**Friday, December 2, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds  
Noon Lunch with Brown History Professor Jim Patterson

**Saturday, December 3, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds  
9 a.m. Glasnost panel in Leung gallery

**Sunday, December 4, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds  
4:30 p.m. panel discussion with U.S. Senator Slade Gorton of Washington at Public Policy

**Monday, December 5, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds  
8:30 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Newell Stultz  
Noon Lunch with Scott Wolf at Faculty Club  
5:30 p.m. Chamber of Commerce dinner at Westin Hotel

**Tuesday, December 6, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
Noon Lunch with CIT director Brian Hawkins  
4 p.m. University faculty meeting

**Wednesday, December 7, 1994**



Weight: 185 pounds  
2 p.m. Meeting with Rob and Steve

**Thursday, December 8, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
10:30 a.m. Meeting with graduate student Jane Austin  
2:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Melanie Patrick

**Friday, December 9, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
1:30 p.m. Meeting of John White and Tom Anton  
2 p.m. Meeting with graduate student Andrew Marble

**Saturday, December 10, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds  
11 a.m. Sent revised consulting report to Federal Election Commission  
6:30 p.m. Dinner with Brown Political Science Professor Terry and Marita Hopmann  
8 p.m. Trinity play Oleanna

**Sunday, December 11, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds

**Monday, December 12, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds  
9 a.m. Meeting with Brown Political Science Professor Newell Stultz  
1 p.m. Meeting over Admissions survey  
4 p.m. Meeting with Dean of the Faculty Bryan Shepp  
5:30 p.m. Robert Caro reception at home of Brown President Vartan Gregorian

7:30 p.m. Robert Caro Presidential Lecture

**Tuesday, December 13, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds  
Genesis Report in Providence Journal  
5:30 p.m. Reception at home of Brown Political Science Professor Tom Anton

**Wednesday, December 14, 1994**

Weight: 188 pounds  
10 a.m. Ordered business cards for Annie Schmitt  
11:30 a.m. Diane Heith review

**Thursday, December 15, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds  
8 a.m. Newspaper ad to sell VW Rabbit  
9 a.m. PS112 Final exam in List 120  
Noon Scribe's Perch Auction  
1 p.m. Taco Christmas party

**Friday, December 16, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds  
8 a.m. Newspaper ad to sell VW Rabbit  
9 a.m. Harvard Conference on Crosstalk book

**Saturday, December 17, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds  
 8 a.m. Newspaper ad to sell VW Rabbit  
 1 p.m. Sold 1982 VW Rabbit for \$825

**Sunday, December 18, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds  
 11 a.m. Interview by Dave Berkman of Wisconsin Public Radio

**Monday, December 19, 1994**

Weight: 188 pounds  
 Noon Lunch with Brown Political Science Professor Jeff Anderson  
 1:30 p.m. Meeting with graduate students Richard Francis and Chris Goodwin for class grading

**Tuesday, December 20, 1994**

Weight: 188 pounds  
 1 p.m. Sent final consulting report to Federal Election Commission

**Wednesday, December 21, 1994**

Weight: 188 pounds  
 noon Lunch with Rabbi Baruch Korff and Brown Political Science Professor Nancy Rosenblum

**Thursday, December 22, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds

**Friday, December 23, 1994**

Weight: 185 pounds  
 7 p.m. dinner with Lin

**Saturday, December 24, 1994**

Weight: 187 pounds  
 9:40 a.m. Leave Providence for Dayton for family visit  
 12:52 p.m. Arrive Dayton Airport

**Sunday, December 25, 1994**

4 p.m. visit with high school friend Cathy Hoppel Harrell

**Wednesday, December 28, 1994**

10:51 a.m. Leave Dayton Airport  
 2:12 p.m. Arrive Providence Airport  
 4 p.m. Pickup video pictures

**Thursday, December 29, 1994**

Weight: 189 pounds  
 Looked at new Honda Accords  
 Buy T-bills  
 2 p.m. Meeting with Brown Dean of the Faculty Bryan Shepp  
 7 p.m. Lyn Salk

**Friday, December 30, 1994**

Weight: 188 pounds

Noon Sent Federal Election

Commission invoice for \$6,400.07

1:45 p.m. Dentist Votolato

**Saturday, December 31, 1994**

Weight: 186 pounds

## Index

- Abrahams, Ed, 313, 314, 319
- Acadia National Park, 83, 127, 165, 309
- Ackell, John, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
- Adams, Levi, 277
- Adams, William, 54
- Aerobics class, 238, 283
- Affigne, Tony, 153, 189, 190, 191, 193, 197, 201, 210, 216, 217, 232, 249, 253
- Affirmative Action Monitoring Committee, 212, 233, 292
- Air Wars book, 229, 241, 261, 268, 272, 274, 275, 276, 280, 282, 283, 289, 292, 322
- Alaily, Rima, 264
- Albrecht, George, 137
- Alger, Dean, 244, 274
- Allen, Richard, 283
- Alper, Jeremy, 179, 191, 286
- Alt, Jim, 58, 59
- Allison, Hugh, 159
- Alumni Relations lecture tour, 179
- American Political Science Review, 21, 23, 26, 47, 48, 52, 64, 89, 97, 105, 115, 117, 303
- Anderson, Jeff, 201, 221, 229, 250, 276, 279, 290, 295, 302, 304, 307, 317, 322
- Anderson, Martin, 41
- Annenberg, Walter, 290
- Anton, Barbara, 102, 110, 111, 123, 134, 144, 145, 151, 159, 182, 210, 221, 321
- Anton, Tom, 67, 69, 72, 74, 77, 83, 89, 92, 93, 99, 100, 102, 103, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 165, 170, 171, 175, 179, 182, 183, 184, 189, 191, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 207, 209, 210, 211, 214, 216, 221, 223, 225, 231, 239, 241, 246, 256, 259, 263, 265, 266, 277, 280, 283, 285, 288, 289, 293, 294, 307, 318, 321, 322
- Antonovics, Janis, 270
- Asbestos removal, 182
- Ash, Marion, 64
- Associated Press interview, 264
- Attic ladder, 263
- Austin, Jane, 307, 321
- Austin, Howard, 170
- Automobile sale, 81, 82, 321, 322
- Babbitt, Sam, 267

- Backyard renovation, 204
- Bailey, Doug, 28
- Bakes, Phil, 32, 33, 34
- Bakst, M. Charles, 160, 169, 191, 217, 219, 220, 239, 266, 286, 294, 314, 318
- Baldino, Thomas, 51
- Ballou, Todd, 315
- Bandit, 101, 119
- Bandit declawing, 119
- Barbara-Francis, Corrina, 311
- Barber, James David, 21
- Barboza, Joe, 146, 147
- Barney, Lee, 54
- Barrett, Edith, 174, 175, 187, 191, 199, 205, 208, 220, 227, 240, 253, 277, 280, 291, 302, 309, 318
- Bartnik, Laurie, 258, 302, 303
- Basement renovation, 182, 183
- Basketball Hall of Fame, 231
- Bass, George, 215
- Bathroom fan, 105, 263
- Bathroom painting, 263
- Bathtub reglazing, 243
- BBC Radio interview, 271
- Beane, Carol, 207
- Bebbe, Sherry, 24
- Beck, Neil, 243, 249
- Beecher, Jan, 72
- Beeman, Joe, 28
- Beer, John, 31
- Behrman, Bob, 17, 18
- Beiser, Ed, 60, 67, 72, 73, 74, 80, 81, 95, 101, 103, 104, 107, 114, 122, 123, 172, 180, 181, 183, 190, 214, 222, 231, 248, 268, 277, 288, 317
- Beitz, Chuck, 194, 201, 205
- Bergen, Candice, 304
- Berger, Nicole, 202, 203, 204, 205, 227, 237, 241
- Berheide, Mike, 17, 20
- Berkman, Dave, 322
- Berkman, Mike, 148
- Berry, Jeffrey, 117
- Bertness, Jeannette, 89, 93, 103, 109, 118, 124, 126, 129, 130, 133, 137, 139, 140, 141, 151, 158, 159, 167, 186, 188, 222, 230, 241, 254, 264, 278, 284, 299, 314
- Bertness, Mark, 81, 89, 93, 100, 103, 104, 109, 115, 118, 121, 122, 124, 126, 129, 130, 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 141, 151, 158, 159, 167, 186, 188, 210, 222, 230, 241, 242,

254, 260, 264, 278, 284, 296, 299, 314

Bevilacqua, John, 152

Bevilacqua, Tony, 181, 183

Bicycle theft, 190

Biersteker, Nancy, 262, 270, 291

Biersteker, Tom, 228, 229, 234, 262, 267, 270, 277, 284, 291, 306, 317

Bisset, Davies, 167

Blackmun, Michael, 135, 136

Blain, Tony, 184

Block Island, 122, 162, 188

Blood clot operation of father, 70

Bluestone, Amy, 19, 20, 60, 63

Blumer, Pat, 47

Blumstein, Sheila, 147, 149

Boileau, Lee, 59, 80, 81

Bonham, Robert, 315, 321

Bookbinding class, 238

Book review editor, Congress and the Presidency, 202

Bookshelves, 298

Borts, George, 227

Boss, Chris, 78

Bosso, Chris, 89

Boston Bruins hockey, 114

Boston Celtics, 147

Boston Globe interview, 207, 252

Boston Red Sox baseball, 119, 122, 210, 233

Boston Symphony Orchestra, 131, 132, 134, 147, 150, 155, 159, 197

Bowen, Otis, 15

Bower, Deane, 75, 115, 122, 151, 152

Boyd, Annabelle, 108, 202, 226, 237

Brady, Jim, 33, 34, 42

Brand, Don, 29, 33, 35, 37, 55, 60, 62, 70, 74, 80, 88, 106, 123

Brendel, Alice, 63, 73, 75, 99, 105, 176, 235, 239, 243, 245

Briggs, Gary, 113

Brimfield flea market, 230

Brinns, 80

Broderick, Laura, 29

Brodsky, Ann, 103

Brody, Richard, 85

Brookings Institution, 4, 19, 22, 23

Brooks, Lisa, 123, 143, 146, 150, 154, 156, 163, 164, 174, 196, 208

Broudy, Eric, 156

Brown Alumni Monthly interview, 292, 295

Brown, Clifford, 31

Brown Clubs, 159, 167, 179, 194, 218, 250, 261, 292, 301

Brown Daily Herald interview, 155, 178, 181, 189, 302, 318

Brown, Ed, 87

Brown, Lawrence, 67

Brown, Paul, 25, 27

Brown, Ron, 27

Brown, Steven, 88, 94

Brown University job interview, 53, 54

Brown University job offer, 55, 56

Broudy, Eric, 303

Brubeck, Dave, 16

Bruce, Bernard, 186, 219, 243, 281

Bryan, Heather, 278, 298, 305

Bryan, Jim, 23

Bryan, Judy, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 21, 22, 27, 34, 37, 38, 39, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 61, 68, 70, 71, 73, 86, 90

Bryner, Gary, 50

Buonano, Bernard, 252

Burke, Peter, 13

Butler, David, 271

Butler, Steven, 16-17

Cable News Network, 304, 305, 317

Caddell, Pat, 28, 39, 40, 41

Cady, Heather, 191

Caldwell, Ann, 288

Caldwell, Dan, 97, 100

Canon, David, 296

Carlson, Jim, 66, 69, 70, 74, 92, 133, 203, 217

Carlson, Jody, 87

Carmen, Jerry, 30

Carmines, Ted, 8, 13, 41

Caro, Robert, 321

Carpenter, Skip, 241, 305

Carroll, Susan, 22, 26, 29, 33

Carter, Anderson, 36

Carter, Lief, 264, 267

Carter, Steven, 301

Carville, James, 295

Casterline, John, 112, 126, 131, 133, 134, 151, 160, 167, 174, 175, 185, 189, 198, 210, 262, 270, 285, 304

- Cat spaying, 105
- Cawthon, Elizabeth, 79, 84, 87, 92, 93, 115, 124, 130
- Center for Public Policy dedication, 109
- Center for Public Policy development, 77
- Central Congregational Church, 243, 294, 296, 299, 317, 319
- Chan, Zesara, 88
- Chapin, Jack, 57
- Chapin, Scott, 62, 71, 90
- Charlesworth, Deborah, 182
- Charlotte, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 190, 193, 194, 197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 209, 212, 213, 214, 215, 217, 220, 222, 223, 227, 230, 231
- Chafee, John, Senator, 280, 308
- Cheit, Ross, 126, 131, 134, 140, 145, 169, 171, 173, 175, 184, 187, 191, 193, 197, 204, 208, 223, 227, 230, 238, 242, 251, 253, 258, 265, 267, 280, 283, 284, 286, 288, 305, 319, 320, 321
- Chimerine, Carrie, 240
- Chimney sweeping, 104
- Choquette, Paul, 193
- Christian Science Monitor interview, 259
- Christianson, Mary, 16
- Christie's Rare Book Auctions, 273, 274
- Chudacoff, Howard, 282
- Cianci, Buddy, 206
- Cicilline, David, 75
- Ciminero, Gary, 210
- Cirillo, Ida, 81, 98
- Clark, Terry, 59
- Clause, Michelle, 33
- Clinton, Bill, 302
- Clinton, Hillary, 284, 293, 299
- Cobb, Roger, 54, 56, 63, 66, 68, 76, 78, 85, 89, 90, 96, 98, 119, 121, 180, 300
- Coburn, Patrick, 290
- Coe, Joanne, 37
- Cohen, Andrea, 83
- Cohen, Leonard, 320
- Cohen, Debra, 96, 99, 185
- Cohen, William, 6, 7, 15
- Cole, Carolyn, 76, 141, 308
- Cole, Cynthia, 75, 79, 89, 130, 167, 189, 288



Combs, Jack, 138, 139, 144, 160, 171, 201, 210, 238, 248, 253, 260, 276, 287, 313

Commander Cody, 10

Commencement Forum, 161, 208, 304

Conference on Congressional Elections, 18

Congress and Economic Policymaking book, 102, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 125, 131, 139, 149

Congressional Quarterly Press, 241, 261, 268, 272, 274, 275, 276, 280, 282, 283, 289

Conley, Pat, 254

Conlin, Sheila, 299

Connally, Ceci, 308

Cook, Linda, 86, 93, 102, 106, 110, 111, 115, 117, 121, 127, 132, 144, 169, 172, 195, 200, 224, 230, 239, 250, 252, 264, 265, 282, 311

Coon, Melanie, 178, 203

Coover, Bob, 99

Cornett, Jack, 58, 71

Cornwell, Elmer, 65, 68, 70, 156

Cortez, Regina, 176, 186, 256, 281, 286, 313

Costello, Robin, 314, 317

Coughlin, Joe, 110, 208

Coyle, Ed, 26

Cox, Toby, 289

Credit union closing, 222

Crishana, Ronnie, 315, 318, 319

Cross Talk book, 321-322

Crutcher, John, 29

Cruz, Augustine, 296

Cummings, Herb, 250

Cunningham, George, 30, 36, 37, 38, 39

Curran, Mark, 126

Dade, Malcolm, 24

Dailey, Peter, 38, 42

Daley, Michelle, 191

Daley, Sean, 177, 217

Dallas Morning News interview, 302

Daly, Jean, 27

Daly, John, 127

D'Ambrosio, Lisa, 177, 183

Darwin Museum, Charles, 275

David, Laurel, 58

David, Paul, 26

Davidson, Roger, 138, 143

- Davis, Barry, 300
- Davis, Eric, 5-6
- Davis, Jackie, 269
- Davis, Josh, 153
- Dean, Debbie, 13, 19, 24
- DeAngelis, Joe, 232
- Deaver, Amanda, 176
- Debard, Deb, 296, 303
- Debates, television, 305, 306, 309, 310, 314, 315, 316, 317
- Delancey, Audrey, 205
- DeMaio, Don, 188, 281
- Department chairman, 321, 322
- Department coup, 180
- Derderian, Jeff, 311
- Derthick, Martha, 26
- Deutschman, Iva, 56, 60
- Deva, Sido, 153, 203, 271
- Devine, Tad, 181
- Devine, Traci, 133, 141
- Devine, Tracy, 111, 113, 114
- Devlin, Pat, 203
- Diamant, Alfred, 5, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 20, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 47, 51, 53, 55, 66, 76, 84
- Diamond, Ed, 311
- Dias, Alice, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 110, 115
- Dickey, Louanna, 13, 15, 16, 19
- Dickinson, Brian, 241
- Diffily, Anne, 147, 148, 150, 233
- Diffily, Mike, 150
- Dikeos, Maria, 206
- Dionne, E. J., 278, 281, 284, 286
- Dionne, Lucy, Mrs., 170
- DiPrete, Edward, Governor, 216
- Dissertation proposal, 4, 6, 7
- Dixon class reunion, 61
- Dodd, Lawrence, 20
- Donatelli, Frank, 26
- Donilon, Terry, 302
- Donilon, Tom, 33
- Donovan, Bruce, 127, 142
- Dowiot, Joanne, 311
- Dowling, Sally, 181
- Dunbar, Nancy, 208

- Duncan, David, 307
- Dunnington, Ann, 191
- DuPee job search, 226
- Earhardt, Dave, 112
- Eaton class reunion, 62, 256
- Eckert, Sue, 182
- Editor, Congress and the Presidency, 282, 312
- Edwards, Knight, 307
- Ehrlich, Thomas, 50, 53
- Eisenstadt, Stuart, 87
- Eisinger, Peter, 129, 131, 133, 141
- Election debriefing, 222
- Election night analysis, 171, 218, 248, 261, 266, 299, 312, 318
- Elliot, Claudia, 188, 211, 222
- Elliot, Euel, 134
- Ellis, Tom, 57
- England sabbatical, 270
- Epstein, Dan, 153
- Erins, Bruce, 152
- Estepa, Larry, 309, 318
- Eulau, Heinz, 23
- Evans, Peter, 109, 110
- External review of department, 206, 212
- Faculty Club lecture, 107, 179, 214, 264, 299
- Faculty Executive Committee, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 166
- Fairfield University lecture, 104
- Farrell, M. L., 184, 195, 205
- Fausto-Sterling, Anne, 177, 312
- Federal Election Commission, 315, 316, 320, 321, 322, 323
- Feingold, Russell, 288
- Feinstein, Leila, 269
- Feldman, Martha, 23, 28
- Feldman, Mel, 192, 193
- Fenno, Richard, 114, 171
- Fenton, Josh, 199, 221, 242, 283, 287
- Ferris, Jeane, 261, 274
- Fiorina, Morris, 20, 227
- Finn, David, 193
- Fireworks display, 163
- Fischbach, Jeanne, 259, 262, 263, 273, 275
- Fishel, Jeff, 6, 10, 12, 15, 22, 24, 32, 35, 38, 39, 40, 47, 54, 61, 106, 141, 282

- Fisher, Al, Dr. 69, 75, 77, 148, 206, 223, 303
- Fisher, Bill, 69, 75
- Fisher, Bonnie, 134
- Fitzgerald, Doug, 196
- Flaherty, Frank, 204, 244, 245, 264
- Fleabane, 86
- Fleabane declawing, 78
- Flink, Alan, 252
- Florida trip, 292
- Focus group, 316
- Fogarthy, Bill, 24, 28
- Foraste, John, 164, 189, 287, 295
- Fosdyke Street house, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95
- Francis, Les, 28
- Francis, Richard, 296, 314, 315, 316, 322
- Frankel, Francine, 52
- Franckling, Ken, 251
- Frey, Fred, 53
- Friedman, Robin, 186
- Fuller, Kathryn, 254
- Fundraising, 245, 250, 252, 254, 255, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 278, 279, 280, 286, 287, 288, 289, 294, 299, 307, 316, 319
- Furnace, 268, 297
- Gaines, Peggy, 145, 156, 178
- Gaines, Steve, 145, 156, 178
- Gardner, Laura, 280, 285, 297
- Garrahy, Joe, Governor, 310
- Garth, David, 288
- Geile, Kay, 14, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23
- Genesis Institute, 313, 321
- Germain, Regina, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47
- Germany trip, 142
- Gersom, Ralph, 26
- Gerwitz, Rob, 278
- Gianelli, Arthur, 228, 235, 281, 291, 304
- Gibson, Jay, 99
- Gill, Nicole, 200
- Gillespie, John, 9
- Gilman, Sue, 138, 143, 144
- Gilpin, Robert, 85
- Girbmer, Janet, 24
- Gitterman, Dan, 292, 297, 301, 302

- Gleason, Tom, 255
- Glicksman, Maurice, 68, 117, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197, 207, 230
- Glynn, Tom, 257
- Goehlert, Bob, 19, 20
- Goetze, Dave, 10, 11, 12, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47
- Goggin, Janice, 249, 283, 293, 297, 298, 299
- Goldberger, Mike, 305
- Golden, Dave, 19, 20, 30, 36, 37, 42, 46, 49, 64, 132
- Goldenberg, Edie, 96
- Goldinger, Carolyn, 274
- Goldstein, Sidney, 261
- Goodman, Billy, 157, 159
- Good Morning America show, 266
- Goode, Wilson, 284
- Goodman, Robert, 303
- Goodwin, Chris, 226, 241, 277, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 322
- Gopoian, Dave, 7, 20, 73, 81, 84, 90, 91, 95, 96, 105, 145, 282
- Gormley, William, 5
- Gorton, Slade, 320
- Goslow, Lisa, 226
- Goslow, Ted, 195, 201, 226, 242
- Gowa, Joanne, 52, 53, 57, 63
- Grace, Janet, 179, 197, 203, 239, 258, 286
- Grace, Stephanie, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 130
- Graceffo, Laura, 154, 200, 208
- Graduate director in Political Science, 185
- Grant, Carol, 254
- Grasso, Susan, 258
- Gray, Robin, 37, 43, 44
- Greenbaum, Keith, 260, 261
- Greenhouse Compact project, 98, 99, 103, 107, 109, 111, 115, 116
- Green, James, 238, 239, 246
- Green, Jerrold, 229
- Green Mountains, 114
- Greenwood Press book, 79, 82, 90, 92
- Greer, David, 209
- Gregorian, Vartan, 180, 189, 214, 237, 254, 255, 261, 282, 288, 289, 301, 312, 320, 321
- Grossman, Beth, 85, 87
- Guttenberg, Richard, 157

- Gutter repair, 187
- Guttman, Amy, 206
- Hackey, Robert, 146, 153, 166, 191, 193, 194, 197, 202, 230, 253
- Haefle, Ed, 50
- Hagen, Jack, 61
- Hagen, Jim, 251, 257
- Hager, Elizabeth, 26
- Haggard, Stephan, 228, 229
- Haigh, Kathy, 294, 297
- Hall, Charlie, 310
- Hall, Kay, 83, 87, 99, 103, 106, 256, 279, 308
- Hall, Leslyn, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 170, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183
- Hammond, Susan, 282, 289, 295, 296, 298, 303, 320
- Handel, Steven, 116, 309
- Hanson, Russ, 20
- Hardy, Ed, 292
- Haring-Smith, bob, 250
- Harik, Ilyia, 15
- Harkins, Jerry, 29
- Harkness, John, 273
- Harrell, Cathy Hoppel, 322
- Harrison, Cynthia, 23
- Hart, Jo-Anne, 129, 144, 150, 154, 158, 162, 165, 166, 171, 174, 176, 178, 190, 192, 196, 199, 212, 213, 220, 226, 252
- Hart, Peter, 38
- Harter, Phil, 147
- Harvard University lecture, 239, 266
- Hatch, Kristin, 109
- Hatfield, Mark, 119
- Hawkins, Brian, 193, 225, 237, 258, 280, 293, 305, 313, 320
- Hawxhurst, Laine, 279, 311
- Hayden, Lyn, 219, 267
- Hazell, Brit, 212
- Head, Jim, 131, 248, 308
- Heart attack of father, 58
- Heart bypass operation of father, 62
- Heath, Anthony, 274
- Heaton, Judy, 276
- Heaton, Mark, 276
- Hebb, Gus, 264
- Heith, Diane, 235, 278, 280, 282, 283, 285, 297, 303, 304, 305, 306, 321

- Helgeson, Marc, 215
- Henkle, Roger, 240
- Hennessey, Tim, 130
- Herlihy, David, 228
- Hershey, Marjorie, 10, 15, 16, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 30, 35, 36, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 61, 64, 66, 70
- Hershkowitz, Steve, 316, 321
- Hertz, Brad, 86
- Higgins, Jane, 39, 61
- High Table, 271
- Highton, Ben, 168, 202, 231
- Hightower, Christopher, 239
- Hiskes, Rich, 69
- Hively, Kevin, 231
- Hochschild, Jennifer, 316
- Hoffman, Stanley, 6
- Hoggard, Kim, 25, 33, 34, 38
- Holland trip, 274, 275
- Hollos, Marida, 225
- Holmes, John, 84, 180, 216, 227, 239, 248
- Hone, Tom, 15
- Honeymoon, 83
- Honig, Roberta, 56, 57
- Hope, Katie, 88
- Hopkins, Larry, 228
- Hopmann, Marita, 109, 115, 116, 118, 124, 131, 134, 140, 143, 158, 159, 175, 184, 197, 199, 211, 226, 243, 262, 276, 309, 321
- Hopmann, Terry, 89, 96, 109, 115, 116, 118, 124, 128, 131, 132, 134, 140, 143, 147, 155, 158, 159, 175, 184, 187, 197, 198, 199, 211, 226, 243, 249, 252, 261, 262, 267, 276, 280, 309, 321
- Horowitz, Rob, 311, 316
- Horton, Karen, 168
- Horvist, Leslie, 286
- House buying, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95
- House fan, 306, 307
- House insulation, 105
- House painting, 252
- House refinancing, 113, 137
- Howard, Malinda, 240, 314
- Howes, Joanne, 26
- Huckfeldt, Bob, 70
- Hudson, Bill, 70
- Hughes, Sarah, 207
- Hunt, George, 313

- Hurrell, Andrew, 271
- Hyde, Mark, 66
- Hyden, Goran, 244
- Hyneman, Charles, 23
- Imperial College at Silwood Park, 270
- Internship program, 288, 289, 319
- Jackson, Steven, 5
- Jacobs, Peter, 173
- Jacobs, Todd, 96
- Jagolinzer, Norm, 128
- James, Tom, 145, 153, 158, 176, 186, 195, 216, 223, 230, 234, 243, 251, 256, 268, 277, 281, 287, 305, 313
- James, Scott, 248, 299, 305, 309
- Jamieson, Bob, 256
- Jamieson, Kathleen Hall, 260, 269
- Janes, Heidi, 108, 145, 146, 149, 151, 169, 173, 177, 178, 212, 218, 220
- Janis, Christine, 235
- Japan trip, 213
- Jaros, Dean, 15
- Jason, Karen, 176
- Jefferson, Sybil, 180
- Jeffords, Charlie, 188
- Jenkins, Brian, 304
- Jermey, Michael, 305
- Job interviews, 35, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 53, 54, 55
- Job offer, 46, 47, 55, 56
- Johannes, Jack, 46
- John Carter Brown library, 191
- John D. Lees Plenary Lecture, 270
- John Russell Bartlett Rare Book Society, 225, 228, 229, 242, 246, 249, 253
- Johnson, Nicholas, 211
- Johnston, Tom, 64
- Jones, Charles, 127
- Joukowsky, Artie, 304
- Jury duty, 209
- Just, Marion, 236, 244, 247, 274, 274
- Kaalsbeck, Mabel, 63
- Kant, Elaine, 123, 149, 163
- Kaplan, Dan, 164
- Karambelis, Dennis, 73, 75, 77, 124, 191
- Kareiva, Peter, 73, 74, 76, 78, 83, 89, 99



- Karl, Terry, 21
- Karp, Jon, 93, 94
- Kass, Steve, 212, 250, 259, 264, 278, 280, 282, 284, 295, 302, 305, 308, 310
- Kates, Bob, 181
- Katzman, David, 157
- Kaufman, Max, 316
- Kau, Ying-mao, 223
- Kaufman, Polly, 207
- Kay, Janet, 15
- Kay, Woody, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 30
- Kearney, Chris, 296
- Keating, Charles, 33
- Keefe, Robert, 36
- Keene, David, 22
- Keller, Bonnie, 85
- Keller, Tracy, 17, 62, 71
- Kennedy, Jackie Onassis, 80
- Kennedy, John, Jr., 80
- Kennedy, Patrick, 225, 244, 314
- Kennedy, Ted, 18, 19
- Kern, Montague, 213
- Kertzer, David, 243, 269
- Kessel, John, 10
- Kiawah Island, 49
- Kilguss, Fred, 93
- Killingbeck, Keith, 200, 228, 259
- Kinder, Don, 248
- Kingsolver, Joel, 79, 110, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 125, 126, 128, 130, 138, 180, 260
- Kingsolver, Karen, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 138, 159, 180, 260
- Kirk, Paul, 32
- Kirkpatrick, Sam, 46
- Kissick, Jeff, 39, 58, 61, 62, 71, 90
- Kitchen renovation, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 159
- Klarfeld, Jon, 196, 205
- Knight, Bob, 231
- Knoller, Mark, 28, 29, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45
- Knowlton, Dan, 238, 270, 299
- Koelsch, Dyana, 168
- Kolbert, Elizabeth, 251, 265, 285, 318
- Kole, Tom, 129
- Korff, Rabbi Baruch, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 318, 319, 322

- Koyler, Rima, 203, 207, 223
- Kraft, Tim, 31
- Kramer, Mark, 156
- Krieger, Elliot, 191
- Kristol, William, 52, 53, 56, 57, 61, 63
- Krueger, Merle, 74, 79, 91, 93, 98, 102, 105, 112, 115, 122, 124, 126, 129, 140, 152, 157, 163, 166, 176, 179, 187, 197, 203, 217, 225, 239, 258, 286
- Kuklinski, Ann, 14
- Kuklinski, Jim, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 23, 30, 37, 51, 52, 53, 54, 63, 65, 69, 70, 76, 77, 78, 83
- Kull, Steven, 107
- Kurdle, Bob, 206
- Kurtz, Howard, 291, 294, 314
- Kushner, Linda, 260
- La Boheme, 275
- Ladd, John, 97
- LaFrance, Dawn, 228
- Lake, Jim, 28
- Lakeberg, Barbara, 265
- Lamoreaux, David, 216, 223, 224, 233
- Lamoreaux, Naomi, 216, 223, 224, 233, 275, 277, 278
- Landes, Robin, 30, 47
- Lane, Robert, 275
- Lang, Bruce, 265
- Langevin, James, 322
- Lang, Keith, 171, 314
- Langlois, Marie, 265
- Lapointe, Roxanne, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43
- Larkin, Jim, 82
- Larson, Janet Collins, 20, 21, 51, 63
- Larson, Tom, 9, 21, 40, 51, 63, 70
- Lasher, Ted, 301
- Lauzier, Mo, 293
- Lawn service, 99
- Lecture Series, 278, 280, 281, 283, 284, 286, 294, 295, 298, 300, 303, 313, 314, 316, 318
- Lederberg, Victoria, 93
- Leppo, Sara, 153, 182, 184
- LePrestre, Philippe, 34, 35
- Lesko, Leonard, 221
- Lessing, Doris, 6
- Lessor, Jeff, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97

Letters of a College Student 1974-1983, 299

Levesque, Mike, 247

Levesque, Roland, 263, 306, 307

Levitsky, Jonathan, 195

Levitt, Irving, 93

Levitt, Meyer, 72, 83, 95

Levy, Daniel, 5

Levy, Frank, 159, 190, 229

Levy, Jack, 89

Levy, Karen, 100, 108

Lewis, Drew, 30

Lewis-Beck, Michael, 19-20

Liaison, Mara, 252, 265

Licht and Semenoff, 76

Licht, Richard, 85, 171

Liebenow, John, 107

Lieber, Jessica, 124, 173

Liggett, Geoff, 255

Lih, Lars, 92

Lippitt, Fred, 252

Lively Experiment, A, 293, 310

Locksmith, 183, 218, 315

Loeb, Nancy, 99

London trip, 182, 185

Lonegan, Sean, 177

Longley, Jan, 151, 156

Loomis, Burt, 311

Loth, Renee, 252

Lublin, Nancy, 200, 203, 205, 207, 209, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 240, 280, 290

Luntz, Frank, 54, 55

Lusi, Susan, 293

Lusk, Joan, 218, 280

Luther, Karen, 65, 66, 70

Luther, Susan, 64, 65, 68

Lynch, Ancelin, 222

Machtley, Ron, 160, 180, 222, 277

Mack, Kathy, 78, 79, 81

Mackay, Bob, 143

MacKay, Scott, 296

MacLaury, Bruce, 24

Magaziner, Ira, 107, 234, 304

Magaziner, Suzanne, 234

Magoon, Mike, 214, 215, 217, 228, 240, 242, 243, 245, 251, 253, 267, 274, 281, 287, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 304

Mahoney, Kathy, 5, 9, 10, 14, 19,  
23, 29, 32, 39, 55

Maimon, Elaine, 176

Making Campaigns Count book, 55,  
56, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 79, 82, 90,  
92

Mancini, Sal, 160

Manheim, Jerry, 309

Mann, Tom, 97

Marble, Andrew, 321

Marianos, Linda, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
17, 18, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 34,  
35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47

Markell, Evelyn, 11, 61, 80, 198,  
274, 275, 322

Markell, Herbert, 11, 61, 198, 274,  
275, 322

Markell, Vicky, 6, 11, 17, 23, 38, 65,  
70, 78, 198

Markell, Vicky Golden, 25, 70

Marriage proposal, 71, 74

Marsh, Don, 253

Martin, John, 168, 237, 264, 265,  
315

Martinez, Martin, 252

Maseng, Mari, 29

Master's program in Political  
Science, 223

Mather, Lynn, 137

Mathews, Tom, 36

Maullin, Richard, 31

Mayer, Phil, 249

Mayflower Street apartment, 76,  
77, 80, 91

Maynard, Ann, 302

McBride, Rick, 97, 105

McCleod, Michael, 28

McCormick, Joe, 314

McElroy, Ed, 70

McGuire, Walter, 28, 29, 30

McLaughlin, Anne, 28, 29

McLaughlin, Walter, 257, 288, 289,  
299, 307, 316, 319

McMahon, Eleanor, 181, 190, 191,  
194, 196, 198, 199, 214, 234, 247,  
250, 269, 277, 303

McMahon, Richard, 303

McWalters, Peter, 298

Medical Council, 204, 205, 208, 211,  
215, 217, 219, 223, 224, 231, 239,  
246, 251, 252, 265

Mee, Eun, 111

Meeks, Margot, 24

Melville, Tom, 299

Metlay, Dan, 13, 14, 15

Meyer, Tim, 305

Middlebrook, Kevin, 18-19

Migdal, Joel, 182

Miller, Dan, 262, 263, 264

Miller, Fayneese, 157, 160, 196,  
219, 234, 243, 247, 259, 278, 294

Miller, G. Wayne, 205

Miller, Jon, 25

Miller, Melodie, 26, 27

Miller, Sutherland, 207

Mishler, Bill, 98

Mize, Bill, 143, 150

Moakley, Maureen, 143, 162, 170,  
196, 308

Moffett, Bob, 126, 133, 150, 153,  
160, 170, 218, 268

Mohrman, Bill, 105

Mohrman, Kathryn, 108, 134

Montgomery, David, 15

Morabito, Ed, 305, 316

Mor, Vince, 135, 246

Morgan, John, 24

Morgan, John (Brit), 31, 32, 33

Morgenthau, Henry, 310

Morgenthau, Ruth, 153, 237, 310

Morone, Jim, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 73,  
74, 76, 78, 87, 127, 132, 134, 136,  
140, 144, 145, 148, 153, 157, 161,  
171, 184, 224, 226, 232, 238, 241,  
244, 245, 249, 254, 268, 298, 300,  
301, 302, 314, 318

Morse, Dorthea, 307

Morse, Doug, 98, 102, 113, 126, 144,  
149, 159, 165, 190, 208, 209, 223,  
238, 244, 282, 313

Morse, Elsie, 98, 102, 113, 126, 149,  
165, 190, 209, 223, 282

Moss, Ted, 15

Moule, Bernard, 253, 258

Moust, Peter, 255

Move to Rhode Island, 62, 63

Moynihan, Daniel Patrick, 266

Mt. Katadin trip, 85

Muccharooni, Gary, 95, 100, 106,  
112, 125

Munoz, Cristina, 228, 257, 284

Murder, 239, 243, 245

Murphy, Bill, 148

Murphy, Janet, 297, 302

Mushaben, Joyce, 16, 17, 20, 21, 23,  
35, 39, 51

- Nagel, Jack, 49
- Narragansett Bay Commission, 238
- National Public Radio, 252, 308, 311
- National Science Foundation, 4, 16, 19, 25, 49, 100, 142, 247
- Neiderman, Leah, 187, 197, 239
- Neusner, Jacob, 140
- Neustadt, Richard, 276
- Newberry, Bruce, 289, 318
- Newell, Greg, 47
- New England Cable News Network, 299
- New England Patriots football game, 114, 115, 148
- New Hampshire rare book auction, 232, 236, 240, 255, 265, 279, 304, 313
- Newman, Karen, 147, 253
- Newman, Lucille, 239
- New Paper, 213
- New York Times interviews, 251, 265, 266, 285
- Nickel, Mark, 256, 295
- 1992 presidential campaign project, 236, 244, 247, 254, 257, 260, 261, 262, 266, 270, 273, 274, 277, 282, 286, 292, 303, 308, 311, 321-322
- Niskanen, William, 219
- Nofziger, Lyn, 32
- Nordlinger, Eric, 60, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 81, 82, 90, 98, 105, 110, 113, 207, 240, 246, 262, 276, 285, 291, 297, 306
- Norland, Joanna, 263
- North Dakota, University of, 287
- Northeastern Governor's meeting, 138
- Nova, Scott, 240, 241
- Nugent, Jane, 317
- O'Brien, Lynn, 103, 180, 225
- Ocean State Follies, 310
- Ocean State Issues program, 199
- O'Dean, Kathy, 126
- O'Gara, Eileen, 260
- Oldaker, William, 25
- Olivera, Steve, 211
- O'Neil, Pam, 166, 184, 230
- Orman, John, 64
- Oshlo, Richard, 27, 30, 37, 39, 42
- Osmundson, Glenn, 169
- Ostereich, Joel, 312
- Ostrom, Elinor, 4

- Outer Banks, North Carolina, 27
- Owen, Elizabeth, 49, 50, 51
- Oxford University, 270, 271, 276
- Paarlberg, Robert, 225
- Pablis, Paul, 234
- Page, Toby, 128, 130, 131, 136
- Paley, Andi, 67
- Paniccia, Cathy, 91
- Paolino, Joe, 170, 204, 226, 234, 238, 260
- Pappas, Bruce, 51
- Parent's Weekend, 170
- Paris trip, 273-274
- Parker, Glenn, 24
- Parks, Roger, 10
- Partridge, Elaine, 83, 95, 101, 110, 112, 116, 122, 125, 130, 132, 137, 141, 145, 146, 153, 162, 172, 174, 175, 178, 233, 235, 236, 238, 239, 242, 246, 250, 253, 255, 258, 261, 265, 269, 279, 293, 297, 301, 305, 308, 314, 319
- Passport, 132
- Pater, George, 164
- Patinkin, Mark, 108, 149, 177, 212, 218, 220, 258
- Patrick, Melanie, 200, 232, 280, 286, 290, 296, 304, 306, 311, 312, 321
- Patterson, Jim, 87, 234, 241, 268, 273, 278, 320
- Pearl, Mary Ellen, 306
- Pell, Claiborne, 222
- Pennsylvania, University of, 46, 49
- Peretz, Paul, 91, 94, 99
- Perkins, Whitney, 66, 98
- Perot, Ross, 265
- Personal computer, 113, 114
- Pertman, Adam, 207, 216
- Pesaturo, Tony, 219, 235, 279
- Peterson, Mark, 313
- Pham, Anh Chi, 294, 313, 316
- Phillips, Paul, 192
- Phillips Rare Book Auction, 272
- Ph.D. dissertation defense, 51
- Ph.D. prelim exams, 4
- Ph.D. program changes, 208, 286
- Piereson, Jim, 273
- Pike, Joe, 91
- Pine, Jeffrey, 256
- Pinol, Jean-Luc, 168

- Pirraglia, Robert, 195
- Piti, Lisa, 92
- Pitney, John, 72
- Planting drugs on me, 216
- Plummer, K., 91
- Podesta, Tony, 32
- Pogue, Michael, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23
- Political column, 202
- Polsby, Nelson, 134
- Ponte, Michael, 104, 107, 108, 116, 132, 133, 153, 154, 177
- Poole, Bill, 108, 114
- Poore, Carol, 74, 79, 91, 93, 98, 102, 105, 115, 122, 123, 124, 128, 135
- Popkin, Sam, 284, 294
- Porath, Bella, 79, 81
- Porch furniture, 238
- Powe, Kim, 75, 77
- Prague, Czechoslovakia, 142
- Prairie Home Companion, 79
- Presser, Stanley, 177
- Preston, David, 252
- Prevost, Lisa, 213
- Price, Jim, 308
- Price, Larry, 182
- Profugi, Vic, 256
- Promotion to full professor, 300, 307
- Property tax appeal, 158, 160
- Prosnitz, Frank, 240, 264, 281
- Providence Journal interview, 168, 205, 207, 217, 263, 266, 296, 313
- Providence Mall, 294
- Provost Search Committee, 205, 206, 207
- Ptolemy book, 305
- Public Opinion in Rhode Island, 1984-1993 book, 288, 292, 300, 301
- Public Opinion Laboratory, 116, 117, 177, 245, 250, 253, 254, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271
- Public opinion survey committee, 92
- Purrington, Colin, 267
- Quakers, 242, 246
- Quindlen, Anna, 301
- Quinn, John, 150, 157, 180, 184, 185, 310
- Quinn, Sara, 310
- Quinn, Tom, 34, 37
- Quinn, Tom (RI), 310



Raab, Steve, 94

Radio interview, 16, 19, 94, 104, 128, 153, 188, 192, 206, 210, 212, 215, 224, 226, 232, 233, 234, 250, 259, 263, 264, 278, 280, 282, 284, 286, 287, 289, 291, 293, 295, 299, 302, 305, 308, 310, 317, 318

Rae, Doug, 238

Rafshoon, Gerald, 40

Ramsey, Sharon, 25, 36, 38, 49

Rand, David, 240

Ray, Kathie, 24, 25, 38

Read, Nat, 235

Recorvits, Mike, 123

Redfield, Sara, 92

Reed, Adolph, 242

Reed, Alexe, 43

Reed, Jack, 269, 280, 308, 319

Reich, Bob, 220

Reichley, Jim, 32

Reichley, Robert, 123, 169, 171, 178, 237, 257, 269, 311

Reinstating Ph.D. program in Political Science at Brown, 98, 100, 111, 117

Rejai, Mostafa, 17, 39, 47, 71

Rendine, Bob, 235

Retsinias, Greg, 251

Reuschmayer, Dietrich, 191

Rhode Island Monthly magazine interview, 167, 251, 261

Rhoney, Colette, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 57

Rich, Mike, 95, 102, 109, 110, 112, 121, 132, 146, 154, 158, 161, 170, 187, 206, 208, 211, 214, 219, 225, 231, 250, 251, 253, 255

Rich, Richard, 7

Richmond, Maeve, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318

Rickman, Ray, 283, 289

Ricotilli, John, 276, 308

Rieselbach, Leroy, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 21, 23, 25, 36, 48, 50, 53, 54

Rieson, Bill, 109

Riggs, Doug, 266

Riker, William, 30

Rippis, Amy, 173

Rivers, Trainer, and Doyle, 294

Robertson, Dave, 9, 10, 29, 30, 46

Rochefort, Dave, 169

Rocky Mountain vacation, 99

Rocky Point amusement park, 139

- Rodman, Hy, 38
- Roemer, John, 242
- Roesing, Bill, 29
- Rom, Mark, 133
- Romer, Karen, 84, 225
- Rosen, Sharon, 279, 280, 288, 289, 294, 311
- Rosenberg, Marti, 215, 245, 254, 279
- Rosenberg, Nancy, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45
- Rosenblum, Nancy, 75, 111, 126, 130, 134, 150, 185, 186, 190, 193, 199, 200, 202, 204, 208, 213, 233, 235, 240, 242, 246, 250, 255, 263, 281, 311, 315, 322
- Ross, Elizabeth, 259
- Ross, Mona, 298, 299, 300, 302
- Rossi, Lynn, 237
- Rothman, Frank, 143, 212, 227, 287, 288
- Rothman, Joan, 143
- Rowett, John, 271
- Rozoff, Jon, 83
- Rubin, Jon, 177
- Runkle, Dave, 116
- Russell, Glenn, 189, 212
- Russett, Bruce, 20
- Ryan, Frank, 217
- Ryan, Mike, 233
- Sabarsky, Martin, 234, 235, 236, 237, 240
- Sabato, Larry, 33, 36, 38
- Sachs, Jeffrey, 202
- Salk, Lyn, 291, 292, 304, 305, 308, 309, 319, 322
- Samuels, Don, 80
- Sanderson, Steven, 5
- Sapinsley, Lila, 67, 117, 251, 265
- Sapiro, Virginia, 244
- Sasse, Gary, 160, 188, 190, 191, 199, 243, 254, 258, 263, 265, 266, 277, 281, 318
- Savage, Jim, 72
- Saveri, Gabriel, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96
- Save the Bay, 226, 228
- Scallia, Antonin, 228
- Scharf, Jeanne, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27
- Schiller, Wendy, 293, 300, 309, 312, 316, 319
- Schmitt, Annie, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,

80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91,  
93, 99, 100, 106, 107, 108, 112, 116,  
117, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125,  
130, 131, 133, 137, 140, 149, 157,  
161, 162, 165, 167, 173, 179, 181,  
184, 188, 189, 191, 192, 195, 196,  
199, 204, 205, 209, 212, 219, 220,  
227, 234, 235, 236, 245, 246, 253,  
254, 256, 261, 265, 268, 270, 272,  
274, 276, 277, 279, 287, 288, 289,  
296, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305,  
307, 308, 309, 310, 315, 320, 321

Schmitt, Barbara, 88

Schmitt, Bill, 77, 88, 93, 100, 106,  
107, 108, 118, 119, 125, 131, 173,  
195, 205, 219, 227, 245, 268, 289,  
307, 320

Schmitt, Joan, 77, 88, 93, 100, 106,  
107, 108, 118, 119, 125, 131, 173,  
195, 205, 219, 227, 245, 268, 289,  
307, 320

Schneider, Cathy, 248

Schneider, Claudine, 72, 222, 226,  
227

Schulman, Paul, 112, 116, 118, 120,  
121, 122

Schultz, Peter, 308

Schwartz, Howard, 151, 153

Scott, Don, 97

Scott, Joan, 66, 110, 172

Scribe's Perch rare book auction,  
231, 233, 235, 239, 244, 259, 279,  
284, 290, 306, 321

Sears, John, 28

Seftel, Josh, 311, 316

Segal, John, 108

Segal, Linda, 109

Seib, Jon, 31, 40, 43, 44, 45, 46

Seidal, George, 144

Seidal, Terry, 144

Shafer, Byron, 271, 273, 274, 275,  
276

Shafer, Wanda, 274

Shanker, Albert, 156

Shapiro, Robert, 168

Shatz, Cliff, 200, 205, 218, 276

Shaver, Katie, 307

Shaw, Mary, 79

Shear, Alan, 65, 73, 75, 80, 81, 82,  
90, 106

Shenfeld, Steven, 157

Shepp, Bryan, 251, 253, 283, 292,  
321, 322

Sheridan, Harriet, 127

Shesol, Jeff, 272

Shingle, Howard, 19

Shrum, Robert, 30, 265

Sibley, Karen, 308, 320

- Sidlow, Ed, 48, 61
- Silberman, Richard, 30, 32
- Silva, Tony, 148, 151, 153
- Silver, Hilary, 98, 101, 109
- Simeone, Matthew, 204, 255
- Simeone, Ray, 240
- Sizer, Ted, 102, 108, 292, 294
- Skalaban, Andrew, 173
- Skenyon, Leo, 195
- Skocpol, Theda, 284, 298, 300
- Slack, Bill, 82, 169, 171, 173, 216, 218, 222, 234, 265, 270, 279, 308
- Slessarov, Helen, 129
- Smith, Cheryl, 315
- Smith, Mike, 46
- Smith, Miriam, 173
- Smith, Stephen, 34, 35
- Smoke, Richard, 87, 101, 105, 137, 241
- Smootha, Sammy, 171
- Snively, Vic, 39, 49, 71
- Solinger, Dorothy, 18
- Solomon, Anthony, 240
- Soren, Tabita, 314
- Sorrentino, Mary Ann, 192, 250, 316
- Sotheby's, 232, 254, 272, 276
- Souza, Donna, 68, 74, 76, 82, 111, 164, 281
- Soviet Union, 177
- Sparks, David, 25
- Spear, David, 25, 27, 28, 29
- Speare, Al, 174
- Spector, Jeff, 100
- Spencer, Jon, 68
- Spencer, Rebecca, 294
- Spencer, Stuart, 42
- Spoehr, Kathy, 281
- Sprague, John, 21
- Stanley, Bob, 75, 76, 87, 92, 106, 115, 120, 121, 124, 126, 130, 138, 208
- Stanton, Mo, 125
- Starr, Harvey, 15, 30
- Starr, Joyce, 85, 87, 90, 97
- Stearns, Rick, 28
- Steele, Martha, 39
- Stein, Hester, 166, 177, 183, 185
- Stein, Mike, 164, 166, 177, 183, 185

- Stereo, 175
- Stewart, Wyatt, 29
- Stock market crash, 147
- Stone, Deborah, 134, 153, 157, 241, 243, 249
- Stout, Jerry, 15
- Stroud, Susan, 82, 125, 163
- Stryker, Dick, 10, 11
- Stuckey, David, 270, 272, 276
- Student loans, 17, 18, 23
- Stultz, Betsy, 124
- Stultz, Newell, 68, 80, 89, 90, 96, 124, 153, 173, 178, 189, 250, 257, 269, 276, 278, 291, 313, 319
- Stiles, Phil, 127, 214, 224
- Suicide pill referendum, 106
- Sullivan, Linda, 240
- Sundlun, Bruce, Governor, 204, 222, 243, 247, 248, 253, 308, 312
- Sundquist, James, 26, 42
- Swartz, Katherine, 159, 190, 192, 195, 198, 219
- Swartz, Rob, 214
- Swearer, Howard, 65, 76, 84, 98, 102, 113, 125, 144, 146, 152, 166, 171, 198, 242
- Swearer, Jan, 198
- Sweeney, Lisa, 288
- Sweeney, Tracy, 267
- Swillinger, Dan, 27, 29
- Swinimer, Mary-Jo, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36
- Tannenbaum, Barbara, 257, 258
- Taricani, Jim, 195, 218, 244, 248
- Tarrance, Lance, 30
- Taubman, A. Alfred, 109
- Tauro, Joseph, Judge, 194
- Taylor, Norma, 205
- Taylor, Sarah, 205
- Taylor, Truman, 216, 299, 309, 312, 318
- Teeley, Peter, 26
- Television interviews, cable, 103, 224, 252
- Television interviews, local, 85, 127, 129, 146, 162, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 175, 177, 178, 182, 186, 189, 193, 203, 207, 212, 216, 217, 218, 232, 233, 247, 248, 251, 252, 255, 258, 261, 265, 266, 283, 289, 292, 293, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318
- Television interviews, national, 256, 266, 304, 305, 314, 317
- Tenure decision, 155, 158

- Tercero, Bob, 92  
 Termites, 135  
 Teske, Paul, 129  
 Teune, Henry, 56  
 Theft of car radio, 79, 127  
 Third Year Review, 102  
 Thompson, George, 290, 297, 298, 302  
 Thompson, Laurie, 128, 133, 160, 175, 185, 270  
 Tilton, Tim, 7, 13  
 Timmons, William, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44  
 Today Show, 314  
 Tomasi, John, 294, 295  
 Tompkins, Mark, 54  
 Toney, Cheryl Schuman, 71  
 Topp, Mike, 209, 210  
 Torbron, Robin, 245  
 Torelli, 7  
 Tozier, Amy, 154, 161, 170, 211  
 Treasury bills, 277, 282, 322  
 Treston, Tom, 257  
 20 Truss Hill Road, 270  
 Tryneski, John, 119, 229  
 Tucker, Bill, 29  
 Tucker, Joe, 8  
 Tulis, Terry, 177  
 Ulsh, J. J., 178, 181  
 University of Pittsburgh Press book, 120, 125, 131, 139, 149  
 Uslaner, Eric, 27  
 Valentino, Nick, 200, 228  
 Vallente, Mike, 269  
 Van Dore, Julie, 315  
 Van Dore, Peter, 305  
 Vasectomy, 253, 258  
 Verba, Sidney, 120  
 Vet, 139, 226, 227, 228, 231, 258, 304  
 Vidal, Gore, 170  
 Video equipment, 315, 317  
 Vigilante, Kevin, 314  
 Viguerie, Richard, 29, 30, 31  
 Vincent, Bob, 152  
 Violet, Arlene, 215, 224, 233, 239  
 Voice mail installation, 222  
 Votolato, Arthur, 105, 111, 115, 126, 140, 176, 187, 214, 226, 238, 246

- Votolato, Ernest, 255, 256, 270, 280, 301, 308, 323
- Waage, Jon, 99, 100, 154, 163, 168, 170, 187, 290
- Wagner, Carl, 24
- Walder, Kirk, 26, 29
- Wallerstein, Michael, 87
- Wall Street Journal interview, 258
- Walsh, Bob, 73, 194
- Walsh, Brian, 205
- Walsh, Jim, 75
- Walt, Steven, 92
- Walton, Richard, 85
- Waltzer, Herb, 71
- Ward, Harold, 82, 163, 198, 220, 236, 238
- Washington Post interview, 291, 294, 314
- Wasser, Joan, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319
- Waste, Bob, 66, 67, 79
- Watkins, Beverly, 182
- Watt, Carol, 77
- Watt, Ward, 77
- Watts, Pam, 318
- Wear, Marie, 88, 91, 103, 117, 131, 279, 288, 289, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307
- Weaver, Kent, 23, 25
- Webb, Joan, 116, 118, 133, 157, 195
- Webb, Jim, 32
- Webb, Tom, 85, 113, 116, 118, 133, 157, 195
- Webber, Dave, 8
- Weber, Ron, 11
- Wedding announcement, 74
- Wedding, 82, 83
- Weisbrod, Joshua, 318
- Weis, Kelly, 219
- Weiswasser, Steve, 178
- Weitz, David, 165, 174, 178, 182, 183, 240
- Wellesley external review, 318
- Wells, Henry, 51, 53, 59, 63
- Welty, Kay, 42
- Wessen, Al, 275
- West, Jean, 6, 8, 10, 11, 17, 18, 28, 35, 53, 71, 73, 124, 164, 188, 212, 213, 236, 245, 257, 276, 307
- West, Joanne (Shaver), 11, 49, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 64, 71, 73, 90, 151, 245

West, Ken, 6, 10, 57, 58, 59, 64,  
257, 292

West, Phil, 228

West, Robert, 6, 8, 10, 11, 17, 18,  
28, 58, 60, 62, 70, 71, 73, 124, 151

West, Shirley Mitchell, 48, 57, 59,  
65, 71, 72, 245, 277

Weygand, Robert, 258

Wheaton, Ron, 146, 147, 148, 149,  
150

Wheeler, Cheryl, 176

Whitcomb, Bob, 309

White, Happy, 266, 278, 283, 286,  
288, 289, 310, 319, 321

Whitehouse, Sheldon, 315

White, John Hazen, Jr., 266, 269,  
285, 310

White, John Hazen, Sr., 257, 258,  
259, 260, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268,  
269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276,  
277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283,  
284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290,  
292, 293, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300,  
302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 310, 311,  
313, 319, 320, 321

White, Liz, 310

White, Laurie, 222, 251, 257, 262

White, Mike, 189, 196, 200, 210,  
266, 287

White, Stephen, 256

White Mountains, 112-113

Whiting, Chris, 81, 116, 140

Whiting, Van, 65, 69, 76, 81, 107,  
112, 116, 121, 140, 157, 193

Wiesen, Daryl, 263

Wildavsky, Aaron, 40

Willbern, York, 5, 9

Williams, Frank, 81, 101, 103

Williams, Maysie, 300

Williamson, Richard, 32

Wills, 101, 103

Wilson, Edmund, 7

Wilson, Frank, 16

Wilson, Harold, 13

Wilson, L.A., 5

Wilson, Michell, 289, 298, 300, 313,  
315, 318

Wilson, Rick, 9, 22

Wintfeld, Neil, 64, 65, 70, 74, 75,  
76, 77, 84, 98

Wirthlin, Richard, 42

Wise, Laura, 317

Wisconsin Public Radio, 255, 322

Woitte, Deborah, 22, 24, 36, 40

Wolf, Eric, 172



- Wolf, Scott, 47, 205, 222, 320  
 Wood, Lee, 45  
 Wood, Patrice, 182, 218, 234  
 Woods, Matt, 209, 210, 228, 232, 246, 285  
 Woods, Suzanne, 84, 146  
 Woodworth, Jim, 17, 48, 62  
 Wooten, Billy, 234  
 World's Fair, 61  
 Worness, Diane, 121, 126, 131  
 Woy, Jean, 287  
 Wright, David, 308  
 Wright, Jerry, 19, 25, 35  
 Wulff, Renata, 125, 310  
 Wyche, Jim, 227, 231, 235, 247, 259, 309  
 Wyche, Jonathan, 259  
 Wyche, Karen, 259  
 Yamron, Bernard, 266  
 Yashar, David, 254, 281, 282, 300  
 Yashar, James, 254  
 Yashar, Marjorie, 254  
 Yeomans, Mr., 231  
 Yepsen, David, 30  
 Yesson, Erik, 310  
 Yockell, Pat, 123  
 Yoon, Eunice, 313  
 York, Myrth, 314  
 York trip, 272  
 Young, Chip, 298  
 Young, Rita, 10  
 Youngwood, Jon, 207  
 Zangari, Paul, 233, 266  
 Zelich, Bernie, 76, 141  
 Zesk, Ed, 187, 190, 194, 196, 197, 202, 210, 235, 248, 298  
 Zinnes, Dina, 14  
 Zucker, Carrie, 290  
 Zuckerman, Alan, 54, 73, 77, 79, 81, 82, 85, 87, 89, 97, 100, 103, 105, 106, 107, 125, 129, 140, 141, 142, 143, 150, 152, 153, 154, 167, 175, 192, 243, 258, 260, 280, 287, 288, 290, 301  
 Zuckerman, Roberta, 93, 100, 125, 129, 141